

**RECEIVED**  
FEB 7 2002

# **Monthly Management Report**



**Division of Family Services**

**Division of Medical Services**

## **December 2001**

Research and Evaluation  
221 West High Street  
Broadway Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services	1
Figure	1	Map - Division of Family Services Areas	2

### DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS

Table	1	Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter	3-5
Table	2	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County	6-51
Table	3	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area	52-53

### MEDICAID

Figure	2	Medical Statistics - Total Individuals	54
Figure	3	Medical Statistics - Total Payments	55
Table	4	Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	56-73
Table	5	State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program	74-96

### FOOD STAMPS

Figure	4	Food Stamps Caseload	97
Table	6	Participation by Households, Persons and Race	98-101
Table	7	Participation by County	102-103
Table	8	Applications and Currency	103-104
Table	9	Expedited Service Application Currency	105-106

## **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	5	Temporary Assistance Caseload	109
Table	10	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	110-111
Table	11	Application and Resolution by County	112-113

## **MC+, TRANSITIONAL MEDICAL ASSISTANCE AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES**

Table	12	Total Children by County	114-115
Table	13	Total Caretakers by County	116-117
Table	14	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	118-119
Table	15	Application and Resolution by County	120-121

## **GENERAL RELIEF**

Table	16	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	122-123
Table	17	Application and Resolution by County	124-125

## **OTHER IM PROGRAMS**

Figure	6	Medical Assistance Recipients	127
Table	18	MC+ for Pregnant Women Applications	128-129
Table	19	Adult Income Maintenance Cases	130-131
Table	20	NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age	132-133
Table	21	MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More	134-135
Table	22	NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications	136-137
Table	23	BP and SAB Applications	138-139
Table	24	Day Care Payments by County	140-143
Table	25	FUTURES Participation	144-145

## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AB	Aid to Blind
AB Supp	Aid to Blind Supplemental
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FCS	Family-Centered Services
GR	General Relief
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
JCT	Juvenile Court
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-GR	Medical Assistance - General Relief
MA-K	Medical Assistance for Children
MA-K-DMH	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health
MA-K-DYS	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services
MAF	Medical Assistance for Families
MC+	Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP poverty children under age 19
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MPW	MC+ for Pregnant Women
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
OAA	Old Age Assistance
OJT	On-the-Job Training
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
UP	Unemployed Parent
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions

Figure 1.  
Division of Family Services  
Areas



**TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
DECEMBER 2001**

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 12/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 11/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 10/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 12/00	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE (2)</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,126	5,220	6,141	4,168	-1.8%	-16.5%	23.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,231	3,903	4,295	3,437	8.4%	-1.5%	23.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,336	1,523	1,683	1,284	-12.3%	-20.6%	4.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,637	2,669	2,923	2,221	-1.2%	-9.8%	18.7%
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	49,159	48,949	48,848	48,996	0.4%	0.6%	0.3%
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	92,794	92,571	92,513	93,545	0.2%	0.3%	-0.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	125,869	125,419	125,195	127,159	0.4%	0.5%	-1.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS (3)	\$11,730,050	\$11,665,324	\$11,621,754	\$11,913,053	0.6%	0.9%	-1.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.61	\$238.32	\$237.92	\$243.14	0.1%	0.3%	-1.9%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.19	\$93.01	\$92.83	\$93.69	0.2%	0.4%	-0.5%
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES (4)	132,046	28,566	28,423	36,102	362.2%	364.6%	265.8%
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS (4)	368,068	91,047	90,779	104,823	304.3%	305.5%	251.1%
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN (4)	259,883	54,629	54,575	66,099	375.7%	376.2%	293.2%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	8,703	9,164	9,194	7,814	-5.0%	-5.3%	11.4%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	16,325	17,798	18,028	14,908	-8.3%	-9.4%	9.5%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	6,476	7,399	7,644	6,257	-12.5%	-15.3%	3.5%
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	2,825	2,795	2,768	3,112	1.1%	2.1%	-9.2%
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	3,282	3,242	3,197	3,596	1.2%	2.7%	-3.4%
REINVESTIGATIONS	8,454	7,255	7,877	5,884	16.5%	7.3%	43.7%
CASES CLOSED	4,658	4,075	4,714	3,288	14.3%	-1.2%	41.7%
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP</b>							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	702	661	646	500	6.2%	8.7%	40.4%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,679	1,613	1,583	1,280	4.1%	6.1%	31.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	2,860	2,737	2,673	2,182	4.5%	7.0%	31.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$201,918	\$191,292	\$185,909	\$150,931	5.6%	8.6%	33.8%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$287.63	\$289.40	\$287.78	\$301.86	-0.6%	-0.1%	-4.7%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$70.60	\$69.89	\$69.55	\$69.17	1.0%	1.5%	2.1%
<b>*** MC+</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,591	8,251	9,641	6,662	-20.1%	-31.6%	-1.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,110	6,055	6,779	5,238	-32.1%	-39.4%	-21.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,283	2,329	2,643	2,193	-2.0%	-13.6%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3,067	3,447	3,717	2,883	-11.0%	-17.5%	6.4%
FAMILIES RECEIVING	66,685	169,523	168,970	153,008	-60.7%	-60.5%	-56.4%
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING (4)	1,313	71,630	71,183	57,447	-98.2%	-98.2%	-97.7%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	111,013	315,537	314,715	285,959	-64.8%	-64.7%	-61.2%
NON-CHIP POVERTY (4)	33,202	237,281	237,337	215,024	-86.0%	-86.0%	-84.6%
CHIP NO COST	60,115	60,559	60,037	54,722	-0.7%	0.1%	9.9%
CHIP CO-PAY	14,952	14,839	14,475	12,623	0.8%	3.3%	18.5%
CHIP PREMIUM	2,744	2,858	2,866	3,590	-4.0%	-4.3%	-23.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	3,890	6,084	6,618	4,425	-36.1%	-41.2%	-12.1%
CASES CLOSED	3,218	4,900	5,595	3,888	-34.3%	-42.5%	-17.2%
<b>*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	171	148	161	123	15.5%	6.2%	39.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	142	110	128	109	29.1%	10.9%	30.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	27	30	18	7.4%	-3.3%	61.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	30	29	25	-3.3%	0.0%	16.0%
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	1,493	1,462	1,486	1,416	2.1%	0.5%	5.4%
CURRENT SUPPORT	124	124	116	91	0.0%	6.9%	36.3%
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	1,369	1,338	1,370	1,325	2.3%	-0.1%	3.3%
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	10	27	8	0.0%	-63.0%	25.0%
CASES CLOSED	121	109	130	96	11.0%	-6.9%	26.0%
<b>*** GR-CASH</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,881	2,076	2,319	1,492	-9.4%	-18.9%	26.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	225	260	269	190	-13.5%	-16.4%	18.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,585	1,810	1,893	1,472	-12.4%	-16.3%	7.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3,558	3,514	3,535	2,920	1.3%	0.7%	21.8%
CASES RECEIVING	2,655	2,631	2,645	2,466	0.9%	0.4%	7.7%
PERSONS RECEIVING	2,658	2,634	2,652	2,472	0.9%	0.2%	7.5%
CASH PAYMENTS	\$207,598	\$205,131	\$205,754	\$193,563	1.2%	0.9%	7.3%
REINVESTIGATIONS	41	50	52	37	-18.0%	-21.2%	10.8%
CASES CLOSED	206	208	278	213	-1.0%	-25.9%	-3.3%
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	5,337	5,298	5,234	4,266	0.7%	2.0%	25.1%
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$424,959	\$421,822	\$416,530	\$340,139	0.7%	2.0%	24.9%

**TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
DECEMBER 2001**

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 12/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 11/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 10/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 12/00	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MPW</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,568	2,627	3,073	2,344	-2.2%	-16.4%	9.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,847	1,973	2,144	1,769	-6.4%	-13.9%	4.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	697	807	831	618	-13.6%	-16.1%	12.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	735	738	905	757	-0.4%	-18.8%	-2.9%
CASES RECEIVING	15,149	15,463	15,767	15,265	-2.0%	-3.9%	-0.8%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH CASES	15,208	15,253	15,363	16,902	-0.3%	-1.0%	-10.0%
CASES CLOSED	567	605	676	511	-6.3%	-16.1%	11.0%
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>							
RECIPIENTS	14,251	14,383	14,589	15,598	-0.9%	-2.3%	-8.6%
<b>*** AB SUPP</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	129	113	91	-44.2%	-36.3%	-20.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	15	16	6	-33.3%	-37.5%	66.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	77	116	119	85	-33.6%	-35.3%	-9.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	153	169	173	180	-9.5%	-11.6%	-15.0%
RECIPIENTS	807	809	805	779	-0.2%	0.2%	3.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$276,185	\$277,673	\$276,735	\$249,257	-0.5%	-0.2%	10.8%
CASES CLOSED	18	12	11	16	50.0%	63.6%	12.5%
<b>*** BP</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	157	125	108	-46.5%	-32.8%	-22.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	41	41	25	-34.1%	-34.1%	8.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	90	109	75	-21.1%	-34.9%	-5.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	217	232	207	228	-6.5%	4.8%	-4.8%
RECIPIENTS	2,666	2,668	2,656	2,613	-0.1%	0.4%	2.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,125,750	\$1,126,173	\$1,121,620	\$1,039,048	0.0%	0.4%	8.3%
CASES CLOSED	20	29	24	22	-31.0%	-16.7%	-9.1%
<b>*** NC (5)</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	263	299	318	241	-12.0%	-17.3%	9.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	186	225	258	187	-17.3%	-27.9%	-0.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	69	70	56	2.9%	1.4%	26.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	254	253	249	251	0.4%	2.0%	1.2%
TOTAL RECIPIENTS	7,750	7,764	7,752	7,685	-0.2%	0.0%	0.8%
RCF-II	5,379	5,406	5,380	5,245	-0.5%	0.0%	2.6%
SNF-ICF	323	323	331	355	0.0%	-2.4%	-9.0%
RCF-I	2,048	2,035	2,041	2,085	0.6%	0.3%	-1.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,877,842	\$1,911,225	\$1,905,589	\$1,855,411	-1.7%	-1.5%	1.2%
RCF-II	\$1,456,811	\$1,486,176	\$1,476,566	\$1,416,345	-2.0%	-1.3%	2.9%
SNF/ICF	\$121,098	\$121,292	\$124,361	\$133,330	-0.2%	-2.6%	-9.2%
RCF-I	\$299,933	\$303,757	\$304,662	\$305,736	-1.3%	-1.6%	-1.9%
REINVESTIGATIONS	308	344	394	258	-10.5%	-21.8%	19.4%
CASES CLOSED	204	156	159	195	30.8%	28.3%	4.6%
<b>*** MA</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15,595	17,111	18,613	12,946	-8.9%	-16.2%	20.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10,683	11,910	12,915	9,494	-10.3%	-17.3%	12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,421	4,805	5,002	3,736	-8.0%	-11.6%	18.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16,879	16,466	16,152	14,931	2.5%	4.5%	13.0%
RECIPIENTS	149,022	149,079	148,974	140,054	0.0%	0.0%	6.4%
CASES CLOSED	3,564	2,103	2,561	2,728	69.5%	39.2%	30.6%
<b>*** MA-K</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	199	283	301	213	-29.7%	-33.9%	-6.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	44	51	63	51	-13.7%	-30.2%	-13.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	94	165	192	115	-43.0%	-51.0%	-18.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	68	82	56	-25.0%	-37.8%	-8.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	53	53	61	18.9%	18.9%	3.3%
RECIPIENTS - DMH	12	12	11	11	0.0%	9.1%	9.1%
RECIPIENTS - DYS	379	416	441	434	-8.9%	-14.1%	-12.7%
RECIPIENTS - JCT	876	936	953	839	-6.4%	-8.1%	4.4%
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DYS	52	88	82	56	-40.9%	-36.6%	-7.1%
CASES CLOSED - JCT	137	149	180	120	-8.1%	-23.9%	14.2%

**TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
DECEMBER 2001**

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 12/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 11/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 10/01	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 12/00	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	11	51	41	-36.4%	-86.3%	-82.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	54	43	-57.1%	-88.9%	-86.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	9	0.0%	0.0%	-88.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	9	20	0.0%	-66.7%	-85.0%
CASES RECEIVING	311	344	359	323	-9.6%	-13.4%	-3.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	465	512	536	569	-9.2%	-13.2%	-18.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$14,995	\$16,317	\$16,181	\$14,799	-8.1%	-7.3%	1.3%
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	4	0.0%	0.0%	-75.0%
CASES CLOSED	47	39	30	52	20.5%	56.7%	-9.6%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
RECIPIENTS	1,241	1,265	1,282	1,359	-1.9%	-3.2%	-8.7%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
RECIPIENTS	456	465	469	562	-1.9%	-2.8%	-18.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,248	\$26,852	\$27,104	\$31,227	-2.2%	-3.2%	-15.9%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$57.56	\$57.75	\$57.79	\$55.56	-0.3%	-0.4%	3.6%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
RECIPIENTS	145	147	151	171	-1.4%	-4.0%	-15.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$13,234	\$13,359	\$13,530	\$14,490	-0.9%	-2.2%	-8.7%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$91.27	\$90.88	\$89.60	\$84.74	0.4%	1.9%	7.7%
<b>*** QMB</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	835	1,029	1,004	965	-18.9%	-16.8%	-13.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	407	502	487	530	-18.9%	-16.4%	-23.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	431	435	462	477	-0.9%	-6.7%	-9.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	575	581	511	689	-1.0%	12.5%	-16.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	12,779	12,292	12,635	12,308	4.0%	1.1%	3.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	110	171	158	124	-35.7%	-30.4%	-11.3%
CASES CLOSED	2,198	2,336	2,621	1,892	-5.9%	-16.1%	16.2%
<b>*** SLMB</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	540	594	603	597	-9.1%	-10.4%	-9.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	242	236	240	237	2.5%	0.8%	2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	312	327	321	390	-4.6%	-2.8%	-20.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	305	327	301	429	-6.7%	1.3%	-28.9%
TOTAL PERSONS	8,658	8,496	8,530	7,691	1.9%	1.5%	12.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	110	113	125	106	-2.7%	-12.0%	3.8%
CASES CLOSED	961	1,032	1,096	797	-6.9%	-12.3%	20.6%
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>							
RECIPIENTS	29,817	29,876	29,911	29,833	-0.2%	-0.3%	-0.1%
CASES CLOSED	928	926	1,010	999	0.2%	-8.1%	-7.1%

- (1) OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.
- (2) INCLUDES TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE-UP, GUARDIAN AND GRANDPARENTS AS FOSTER PARENTS CASES.
- (3) PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.
- (4) ON DEC. 15, 69,168 CUSTODIAL PARENTS AND 202,398 POVERTY CHILDREN WERE TRANSFERRED TO MAF (TITLE XIX ONLY) EFFECTIVE 1/1/02.
- (5) INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	3	107	7	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	101	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	23	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	41	7	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	48	13	593	54	52
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	84	18	1,038	101	93
TOTAL PERSONS	106	24	1,451	147	127
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,228	\$2,648	\$138,520	\$13,769	\$12,379
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$233.92	\$203.69	\$233.59	\$254.98	\$238.06
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$105.92	\$110.33	\$95.47	\$93.67	\$97.47
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	192	132	1,923	264	321
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	515	368	5,400	796	964
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	378	242	3,776	555	666
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	2	149	12	14
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	28	4	305	35	31
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	16	1	145	20	16
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	6	3	51	4	7
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	8	3	56	4	10
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	3	92	20	16
CASES CLOSED	9	1	86	5	11
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	23	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	51	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	80	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$6,311	\$256	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$274.39	\$256.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$78.89	\$64.00	\$0.00
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	14	122	6	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	28	80	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	55	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	3	53	3	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	177	111	1,216	158	178
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	2	4	30	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	326	170	1,995	303	325
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	6	91	6	11
CASES CLOSED	10	5	72	8	2
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	5	4	27	3	2
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	1	2	0	2
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	5	3	25	3	0
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	21	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	19	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	55	2	4
CASES RECEIVING	3	4	44	2	4
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	4	44	2	4
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$320	\$3,360	\$160	\$320
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	5	0	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	9	5	134	10	16
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$720	\$400	\$10,720	\$800	\$1,280
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	57	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	47	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	13	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	10	1	1
CASES RECEIVING	45	16	340	22	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	43	25	251	27	36
CASES CLOSED	4	0	12	0	0
*** NEWBORNS	39	25	267	19	31
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	2	1	0
RECIPIENTS	1	0	21	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$423	\$0	\$6,866	\$772	\$798
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
MMH BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	6	2	0
RECIPIENTS	15	1	70	3	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,345	\$423	\$29,585	\$1,269	\$2,538
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MMH NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	6	0	0
RECIPIENTS	8	0	228	1	2
RCF-II	2	0	161	1	1
SNF-ICF	5	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	1	0	67	0	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,052	\$0	\$49,746	\$292	\$393
RCF-II	\$459	\$0	\$40,728	\$292	\$237
SNF/ICF	\$1,515	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$78	\$0	\$9,018	\$0	\$156
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	13	0	0
MMH MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	22	349	26	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	19	242	17	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	6	61	14	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	30	346	35	28
RECIPIENTS	292	213	2,786	221	354
CASES CLOSED	9	7	69	7	5
MMH MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	10	46	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	6	0	0
MMH REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MMH SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	15	0	3
MMH SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	8	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$351	\$42	\$620
MMH SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$210	\$449	\$0
MMH QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	11	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	12	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	10	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	37	16	241	22	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	4	45	3	6
MMH SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	7	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	20	12	142	16	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	1	20	0	1
MMH VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	124	58	511	62	79
CASES CLOSED	6	3	20	2	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	5	100	13	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	3	69	12	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	0	21	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	3	49	7	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	288	29	526	59	59
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	491	48	868	99	95
TOTAL PERSONS	708	68	1,228	137	141
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$68,566	\$6,820	\$123,915	\$14,830	\$13,161
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.08	\$235.17	\$235.58	\$251.36	\$223.07
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.84	\$100.29	\$100.91	\$108.25	\$93.34
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1,234	122	2,123	315	324
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3,327	317	5,783	897	950
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	2,369	223	4,038	612	670
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	97	2	152	12	17
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	161	2	336	27	36
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	46	0	164	13	18
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	33	1	27	3	9
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	40	1	29	4	11
REINVESTIGATIONS	81	8	109	7	4
CASES CLOSED	66	6	94	11	15
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	6	0	3	2	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	13	0	8	6	3
TOTAL PERSONS	25	0	14	10	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,084	\$0	\$1,118	\$773	\$634
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$347.33	\$0.00	\$372.67	\$386.50	\$317.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$83.36	\$0.00	\$79.86	\$77.30	\$90.57
*** HC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	4	155	22	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	5	86	10	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	0	73	11	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	1	80	10	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	826	108	1,545	209	190
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	15	0	11	3	4
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,462	186	2,644	376	319
REINVESTIGATIONS	63	8	75	8	6
CASES CLOSED	44	6	58	11	9
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	0	5	15	3	4
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	1	1	1	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	0	4	14	2	4
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	0	23	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	15	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	0	59	7	8
CASES RECEIVING	13	1	16	3	10
PERSONS RECEIVING	13	1	16	3	10
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,040	\$80	\$1,280	\$240	\$800
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	45	5	79	12	11
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,576	\$400	\$6,320	\$960	\$832
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	2	82	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	2	48	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	31	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	31	1	2
CASES RECEIVING	165	27	394	42	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	197	11	457	57	68
CASES CLOSED	6	2	7	0	3
*** NEWBORNS	135	19	448	61	66
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS	10	0	11	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,088	\$0	\$3,891	\$0	\$423
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	6	0	0
RECIPIENTS	26	5	42	8	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,998	\$2,115	\$17,766	\$3,384	\$2,538
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	7	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	7	0	0
RECIPIENTS	69	4	152	2	17
RCF-II	55	4	127	1	11
SNF-ICF	4	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	10	0	25	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$17,824	\$1,168	\$38,397	\$329	\$3,431
RCF-II	\$14,726	\$1,168	\$34,692	\$292	\$2,510
SNF/ICF	\$1,538	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,560	\$0	\$3,705	\$37	\$921
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	1	8	1	1
CASES CLOSED	1	1	8	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	152	33	276	34	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	103	19	169	15	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	3	78	12	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	154	23	345	50	73
RECIPIENTS	1,013	261	1,829	279	396
CASES CLOSED	28	4	48	12	7
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	1	0	22	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	4	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	4	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	7	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$614	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	4	6	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$146	\$45	\$19	\$0	\$10
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	16	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	6	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	8	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	12	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	110	36	194	28	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	1	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	23	3	36	5	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	5	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	4	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	71	23	106	25	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	4	9	0	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	412	107	698	176	139
CASES CLOSED	8	3	33	3	7

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 DAVIESS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	5	8	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	3	5	6	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	2	1	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	18	28	9	46	54
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	34	48	20	78	107
TOTAL PERSONS	44	72	23	103	153
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,517	\$6,587	\$2,114	\$10,261	\$14,235
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$250.94	\$235.25	\$234.89	\$223.07	\$263.61
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$102.66	\$91.49	\$91.91	\$99.62	\$93.04
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	234	161	111	307	248
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	742	447	345	914	717
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	499	316	233	606	494
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	7	8	9	17
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	26	16	13	16	35
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	8	7	6	5	13
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	3	4	2	2	6
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	4	4	3	3	7
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	1	8	19	24
CASES CLOSED	11	3	9	7	11
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	2	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	3	4	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$37	\$0	\$0	\$291
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$292.00	\$37.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$291.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.33	\$9.25	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$72.75
*** HC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	10	9	14	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	6	9	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	1	9	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	1	9	0
FAMILIES RECEIVING	132	125	117	155	161
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	1	0	2	4	4
CHILDREN RECEIVING	232	219	203	264	278
REINVESTIGATIONS	13	3	8	4	9
CASES CLOSED	7	4	10	4	12
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	3	1	1	8	0
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	0	0	2	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	3	1	1	6	0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	0	13	3
CASES RECEIVING	2	4	0	2	3
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	4	0	2	3
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$320	\$0	\$80	\$240
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	9	7	6	26	14
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$720	\$560	\$480	\$2,080	\$1,094
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	2	2	6	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	0	1	1
CASES RECEIVING	28	26	18	36	32
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	43	29	12	22	27
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	3
*** NEWBORNS	37	29	20	17	17
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	2	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$846	\$462	\$0	\$1,112	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 DAVIESS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
MMH BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	10	3	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,692	\$4,230	\$1,269	\$423	\$1,269
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MMH NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	29	2	17	8
RCF-II	3	27	1	7	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	1	2	1	10	2
PAYMENTS	\$866	\$8,196	\$300	\$3,091	\$1,842
RCF-II	\$710	\$7,884	\$283	\$1,687	\$1,530
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$156	\$312	\$17	\$1,404	\$312
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
MMH MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	43	30	60	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	29	37	40	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	1	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	36	9	71	34
RECIPIENTS	190	313	240	423	334
CASES CLOSED	1	5	6	7	9
MMH MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
MMH REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MMH SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	3	2
MMH SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$26	\$28
MMH SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MMH QHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	20	18	22	32	49
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	6	5	6	5	8
MMH SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	14	23	15	40	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	0	1	4	7	8
MMH VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	38	105	107	124	119
CASES CLOSED	1	3	3	6	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	39	18	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	26	32	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	23	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	28	10	15
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	16	50	226	182	77
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	26	81	370	297	145
TOTAL PERSONS	35	119	536	436	204
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,371	\$11,540	\$51,631	\$40,948	\$19,499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$210.69	\$230.80	\$228.46	\$224.99	\$253.23
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.31	\$96.97	\$96.33	\$93.92	\$95.58
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	104	227	960	648	350
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	311	650	2,572	1,806	1,019
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	230	442	1,814	1,268	711
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	9	46	40	23
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	7	13	76	60	46
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	2	2	25	16	19
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	5	13	15	11
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	2	5	16	15	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	8	29	18	21
CASES CLOSED	6	9	20	23	16
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	9	2	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	18	2	6
TOTAL PERSONS	0	5	36	6	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$388	\$2,903	\$582	\$926
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$388.00	\$322.56	\$291.00	\$308.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$77.60	\$80.64	\$97.00	\$77.17
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	13	44	47	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	29	27	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	24	9	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	29	22	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING	85	154	465	482	222
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	0	1	6	9	6
CHILDREN RECEIVING	148	265	769	825	393
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	11	9	10	16
CASES CLOSED	4	8	19	23	14
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	1	1	6	4	6
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	0	1	0	1
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	1	1	5	4	5
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	13	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	17	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	24	21	5
CASES RECEIVING	2	0	18	17	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	0	18	17	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$0	\$1,440	\$1,360	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	6	39	29	19
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$480	\$3,120	\$2,320	\$1,520
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	32	15	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	24	10	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	14	5	2
CASES RECEIVING	10	29	133	90	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	16	27	159	102	43
CASES CLOSED	1	2	3	2	2
*** NEWBORNS	14	18	176	108	61
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	2	4	5	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$393	\$384	\$1,197	\$2,115	\$1,742
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	5	18	14	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,692	\$2,115	\$7,614	\$5,922	\$4,230
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	1	43	29	13	18
RCF-II	0	40	12	3	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	1	3	17	10	5
PAYMENTS	\$154	\$11,118	\$5,779	\$2,414	\$4,428
RCF-II	\$0	\$10,804	\$3,202	\$863	\$3,490
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158
RCF-I	\$154	\$314	\$2,577	\$1,551	\$780
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	2	2
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	36	95	89	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	23	76	68	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	9	30	20	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	21	82	98	34
RECIPIENTS	163	300	852	761	463
CASES CLOSED	6	2	23	27	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	2	6	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	3	0	3	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$134	\$0	\$133	\$4
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34	\$16
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	6	6	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	6	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	8	1
TOTAL PERSONS	11	25	54	75	69
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	4	10	16	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	4	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	25	15	44	42	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	2	5	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	55	56	185	342	121
CASES CLOSED	2	2	5	7	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	3	11	58	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	2	8	38	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	7	36	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	46	15	39	296	160
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	72	24	70	574	288
TOTAL PERSONS	99	33	96	781	393
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,162	\$3,423	\$8,741	\$72,162	\$40,051
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$220.91	\$228.20	\$224.13	\$243.79	\$250.32
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$102.65	\$103.73	\$91.05	\$92.40	\$101.91
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	326	73	214	1,100	635
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	940	211	588	2,963	1,604
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	671	143	421	2,138	1,152
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	38	9	16	72	64
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	74	17	30	137	125
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	28	8	9	57	56
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	7	5	2	9	14
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	9	5	3	10	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	2	9	64	31
CASES CLOSED	25	2	11	49	20
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	1	2	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	1	2	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	4	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$219	\$342	\$197	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$219.00	\$342.00	\$98.50	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$219.00	\$85.50	\$28.14	\$0.00
*** HC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	4	20	70	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	2	8	57	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	2	4	23	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	13	35	17
FAMILIES RECEIVING	201	51	172	616	501
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	5	0	2	17	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	370	85	289	980	834
REINVESTIGATIONS	21	2	5	53	20
CASES CLOSED	7	3	9	23	13
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	15	0	5	7	2
CURRENT SUPPORT	1	0	0	1	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	14	0	5	6	2
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	1	20	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	4	18	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	5	5	33	13
CASES RECEIVING	7	0	1	12	2
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	0	1	12	2
CASH PAYMENTS	\$560	\$0	\$80	\$960	\$160
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	16	3	4	56	23
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,230	\$240	\$302	\$4,332	\$1,764
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	1	10	23	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	9	6	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	11	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	3	12	4
CASES RECEIVING	54	17	35	159	112
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	44	8	31	110	98
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	11	4
*** NEWBORNS	41	11	36	126	102
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	2
RECIPIENTS	2	1	3	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$642	\$423	\$899	\$514	\$423
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 HERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	1
RECIPIENTS	14	2	4	40	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,922	\$846	\$1,692	\$16,920	\$2,961
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	3	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	2	3
RECIPIENTS	65	17	12	102	56
RCF-II	41	10	4	55	33
SNF-ICF	18	2	0	0	0
RCF-I	6	5	8	47	23
PAYMENTS	\$18,102	\$3,492	\$2,290	\$21,312	\$12,629
RCF-II	\$10,177	\$2,293	\$1,152	\$14,216	\$9,341
SNF/ICF	\$7,020	\$419	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$905	\$780	\$1,138	\$7,096	\$3,288
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	3	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	8	35	157	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	7	33	90	62
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	1	11	40	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	9	23	189	91
RECIPIENTS	428	124	382	1,189	576
CASES CLOSED	10	1	1	34	22
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	10	9	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$571	\$40	\$42
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$476	\$0	\$0	\$21	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	4	13	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	7	12
TOTAL PERSONS	49	8	67	142	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	1	0	4	3
CASES CLOSED	11	1	9	28	16
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	13	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	7	11
TOTAL PERSONS	54	12	24	95	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	2	1
CASES CLOSED	4	1	3	11	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	140	15	109	249	248
CASES CLOSED	5	0	3	7	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	18	15	24	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	10	11	31	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	6	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	11	10	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	19	191	108	187	32
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	32	333	192	304	65
TOTAL PERSONS	46	457	258	453	80
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,127	\$43,575	\$25,740	\$43,079	\$7,770
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$269.84	\$228.14	\$238.33	\$230.37	\$242.81
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$111.46	\$95.35	\$99.77	\$95.10	\$97.13
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	188	744	354	525	227
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	524	2,168	993	1,431	563
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	357	1,478	696	1,048	405
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	27	44	63	19
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	23	50	103	126	32
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	8	19	53	49	11
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	28	12	13	2
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	7	33	14	16	4
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	31	23	41	7
CASES CLOSED	2	22	13	25	10
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	3	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	0	6	3	2
TOTAL PERSONS	3	0	10	7	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$0	\$629	\$634	\$121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$209.67	\$317.00	\$121.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$62.90	\$90.57	\$40.33
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	38	24	34	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	23	15	25	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	14	9	27	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	10	11	16	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	95	342	231	333	125
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	0	5	6	8	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	174	562	388	545	213
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	11	10	10	6
CASES CLOSED	2	9	19	24	7
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	1	10	0	1	4
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	2	0	1	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	1	8	0	0	4
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	6	20	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	5	15	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	14	7	33	9
CASES RECEIVING	4	11	5	6	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	11	5	6	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$880	\$400	\$480	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	1	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	12	35	14	20	10
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$960	\$2,800	\$1,120	\$1,600	\$800
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	15	12	15	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	6	11	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	3	3	4
CASES RECEIVING	18	106	63	76	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	16	79	52	43	23
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	5	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	100	54	79	32
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	3	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$1,207	\$251	\$1,028	\$423
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	3	19	12	7	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,269	\$8,036	\$5,076	\$2,961	\$3,384
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	1	57	2	67	19
RCF-II	0	29	2	44	2
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	2	0
RCF-I	1	27	0	21	17
PAYMENTS	\$89	\$11,594	\$584	\$14,397	\$3,105
RCF-II	\$0	\$7,679	\$584	\$10,676	\$550
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$156	\$0	\$780	\$0
RCF-I	\$89	\$3,759	\$0	\$2,941	\$2,555
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	6	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	4	0	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	98	53	99	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	75	40	60	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	25	12	35	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	87	56	116	33
RECIPIENTS	240	916	434	776	278
CASES CLOSED	2	21	10	16	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	4	1
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	4	3	4	1
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$7	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$18	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	3	9	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	3	11	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	6	2
TOTAL PERSONS	17	69	41	72	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	2	12	10	14	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	3	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	6	2
TOTAL PERSONS	12	52	29	81	30
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	1	7	2	16	9
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	35	230	92	427	81
CASES CLOSED	4	5	3	2	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLANAY
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	24	28	102	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	22	22	69	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	28	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	10	56	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	8	109	161	1,006	221
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	16	186	273	1,785	409
TOTAL PERSONS	23	269	390	2,518	582
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,927	\$27,812	\$37,866	\$235,353	\$53,484
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$240.88	\$255.16	\$235.19	\$233.95	\$242.01
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$83.78	\$103.39	\$97.09	\$93.47	\$91.90
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	57	544	559	3,119	1,063
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	152	1,530	1,537	8,231	2,814
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	115	1,015	1,079	5,823	2,024
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	37	41	167	42
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	2	69	70	255	87
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	1	28	27	77	38
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	3	9	10	95	9
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	5	10	11	99	11
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	13	24	184	17
CASES CLOSED	5	19	21	64	32
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	6	1	13	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	11	2	30	11
TOTAL PERSONS	0	20	4	56	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,331	\$262	\$2,848	\$883
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$221.83	\$262.00	\$219.08	\$294.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$66.55	\$65.50	\$50.86	\$55.19
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	26	27	114	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	22	24	56	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	11	4	62	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	10	60	45
FAMILIES RECEIVING	50	276	401	1,330	514
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	2	4	8	27	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	85	447	701	2,181	845
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	8	28	65	10
CASES CLOSED	2	15	23	60	6
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	0	12	7	25	13
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	3	0	1	1
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	0	9	7	24	12
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	3	1
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	14	5	58	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	9	9	45	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	17	14	73	12
CASES RECEIVING	0	18	14	49	16
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	18	14	49	16
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,440	\$1,040	\$3,760	\$1,200
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	5	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	20	19	97	37
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,520	\$7,760	\$2,960
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	14	41	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	10	10	32	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	14	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	12	5
CASES RECEIVING	14	92	65	300	111
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	6	55	76	304	135
CASES CLOSED	2	2	1	15	1
*** NEWBORNS	1	85	68	184	91
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	5	2
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	15	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$423	\$1,017	\$5,463	\$1,856
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	4	0
RECIPIENTS	2	7	10	44	18
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$846	\$2,961	\$4,230	\$18,587	\$7,614
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	8	4
RECIPIENTS	2	22	51	118	67
RCF-II	2	16	43	72	40
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	4	1
RCF-I	0	6	7	42	26
PAYMENTS	\$584	\$4,990	\$12,203	\$25,864	\$14,597
RCF-II	\$584	\$4,076	\$10,975	\$18,109	\$10,418
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$390	\$1,560	\$390
RCF-I	\$0	\$914	\$838	\$6,195	\$3,789
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	7	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	3	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	100	80	406	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	63	45	256	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	25	28	100	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	77	111	343	127
RECIPIENTS	78	792	648	2,701	896
CASES CLOSED	0	16	16	41	22
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	32	12	28	15
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	5	2	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	11	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	20	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$506	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	10	4	8	3
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	4	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$90	\$128	\$21
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	2	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$118	\$0	\$62
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	3	10	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	10	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	6	2
TOTAL PERSONS	9	54	67	211	100
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	11	7	52	15
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	12	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	6	2
TOTAL PERSONS	7	23	33	135	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	3	3	31	13
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	30	154	140	356	152
CASES CLOSED	1	4	1	3	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	49	76	18	155
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	42	61	17	126
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	9	13	3	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	31	19	9	65
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	40	293	320	43	823
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	70	578	584	74	1,407
TOTAL PERSONS	100	777	806	106	2,057
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,955	\$69,114	\$80,225	\$10,441	\$198,074
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$273.88	\$235.88	\$250.70	\$242.81	\$240.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$109.55	\$88.95	\$99.53	\$98.50	\$96.29
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	209	1,206	1,824	275	3,870
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	622	3,162	5,066	777	10,450
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	436	2,233	3,471	554	7,057
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	5	92	157	29	215
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	12	180	301	51	367
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	4	84	113	10	124
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	7	10	35	6	86
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	8	11	45	10	107
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	92	197	14	215
CASES CLOSED	8	36	65	5	111
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	3	6	4	0	15
CHILDREN RECEIVING	7	17	13	0	38
TOTAL PERSONS	13	22	19	0	58
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,072	\$1,168	\$1,419	\$0	\$4,330
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$357.33	\$194.67	\$354.75	\$0.00	\$288.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$82.46	\$53.09	\$74.68	\$0.00	\$74.66
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	52	100	17	196
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	33	72	10	99
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	25	23	4	82
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	28	28	7	81
FAMILIES RECEIVING	123	596	985	154	1,757
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	8	3	34	5	39
CHILDREN RECEIVING	220	945	1,585	272	2,956
REINVESTIGATIONS	15	28	141	17	107
CASES CLOSED	9	26	68	11	78
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	3	15	10	6	37
CURRENT SUPPORT	2	1	1	0	2
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	1	14	9	6	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	2	0	3
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	26	19	6	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	18	17	6	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	64	30	1	73
CASES RECEIVING	6	29	21	5	67
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	29	21	5	67
CASH PAYMENTS	\$401	\$2,320	\$1,680	\$400	\$5,280
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	6	2	0	5
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	41	25	11	76
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$3,280	\$2,000	\$880	\$6,080
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	16	26	6	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	14	24	9	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	6	1	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	6	0	16
CASES RECEIVING	18	130	241	54	429
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	153	168	41	480
CASES CLOSED	1	9	6	0	15
*** NEWBORNS	6	132	154	30	377
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	2	1	2
RECIPIENTS	1	6	4	1	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$423	\$1,719	\$1,349	\$423	\$3,850
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	2	1	2
RECIPIENTS	3	24	43	3	59
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,269	\$10,152	\$18,189	\$1,269	\$24,957
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	0	1	19
RECIPIENTS	5	100	65	18	383
RCF-II	4	71	41	3	191
SNF-ICF	0	3	9	0	7
RCF-I	1	26	15	15	185
PAYMENTS	\$1,185	\$23,890	\$16,931	\$3,104	\$79,167
RCF-II	\$1,030	\$19,012	\$11,482	\$876	\$49,862
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$1,170	\$3,387	\$0	\$1,444
RCF-I	\$155	\$3,708	\$2,062	\$2,228	\$27,861
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	1	2
CASES CLOSED	0	4	4	1	6
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	176	180	49	297
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	105	116	33	177
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	56	61	13	115
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	260	147	35	348
RECIPIENTS	257	1,168	1,597	309	2,562
CASES CLOSED	3	23	35	5	52
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	2	0	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	5	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	6
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	21	7	0	24
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	1	1	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$136
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	8	3	39
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	4	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$39	\$179	\$0	\$94
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	2	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$78	\$16	\$0	\$8
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	10	7	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	8	6	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	0	0	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	11	4	6	4
TOTAL PERSONS	23	108	179	44	256
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	6	23	22	5	25
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	5	2	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	4	1	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	3	3
TOTAL PERSONS	21	76	153	27	191
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	5	15	3	13
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	53	263	509	158	879
CASES CLOSED	0	15	17	2	42

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 HACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	35	21	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	36	11	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	11	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	9	12	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	9	58	236	66	265
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	19	116	437	112	486
TOTAL PERSONS	24	171	605	153	678
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,974	\$14,495	\$56,186	\$15,796	\$61,492
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$219.33	\$249.91	\$238.08	\$239.33	\$232.05
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$82.25	\$84.77	\$92.87	\$103.24	\$90.70
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	89	214	1,010	350	836
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	277	646	2,851	965	2,269
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	184	434	1,968	686	1,587
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	5	18	95	24	84
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	10	42	190	53	155
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	5	20	78	26	56
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	1	12	29	10	26
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	2	16	35	14	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	4	33	10	52
CASES CLOSED	2	12	39	15	42
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	4	0	2	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	17	0	5	7
TOTAL PERSONS	3	25	0	9	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$291	\$1,056	\$0	\$653	\$939
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$291.00	\$264.00	\$0.00	\$326.50	\$313.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.00	\$42.24	\$0.00	\$72.56	\$72.23
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	41	29	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	31	15	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	19	14	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	10	9	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING	71	126	518	253	471
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	0	2	8	3	18
CHILDREN RECEIVING	130	195	874	421	733
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	8	10	31	43
CASES CLOSED	5	8	20	21	32
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	0	3	7	4	19
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	0	1	2	4
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	0	3	6	2	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	4
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	16	2	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	6	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	23	5	6
CASES RECEIVING	2	3	5	8	9
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	3	5	8	9
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$240	\$400	\$640	\$720
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	2	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	4	13	9	21
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$254	\$1,040	\$720	\$1,680
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	41	9	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	30	8	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	10	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	8	1	1
CASES RECEIVING	11	25	101	57	124
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	14	21	109	48	71
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	4	4
*** NEWBORNS	11	22	71	54	55
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	6	4	2	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,604	\$1,448	\$705	\$3,934
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
RECIPIENTS	2	3	19	16	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$846	\$1,269	\$8,037	\$6,768	\$5,922
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	5
RECIPIENTS	19	8	117	8	111
RCF-II	18	4	79	7	64
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	1	4	37	1	47
PAYMENTS	\$4,619	\$1,695	\$26,147	\$2,177	\$23,146
RCF-II	\$4,509	\$1,071	\$20,473	\$2,021	\$16,871
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$366	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$110	\$624	\$5,308	\$156	\$6,275
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	35	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	0	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	19	95	78	123
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	15	57	44	80
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	11	20	17	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	30	97	57	105
RECIPIENTS	158	252	676	481	1,011
CASES CLOSED	3	9	16	17	34
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	1	2	1	1	1
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	3	1	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$9	\$200
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$0	\$63	\$2	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	12	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	6	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	16	27	61	46	96
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	1	1
CASES CLOSED	5	2	11	10	21
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	4	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	18	10	38	41	67
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	3	1	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	29	103	201	141	310
CASES CLOSED	2	2	8	2	9

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	14	3	13	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	12	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	6	2	7	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	20	58	25	125	47
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	35	102	43	218	78
TOTAL PERSONS	42	146	61	304	112
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,712	\$13,914	\$5,584	\$29,356	\$11,490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$235.60	\$239.90	\$223.36	\$234.85	\$244.47
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$112.19	\$95.30	\$91.54	\$96.57	\$102.59
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	228	288	199	570	162
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	680	857	578	1,617	443
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	475	585	393	1,120	286
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	21	13	15	23
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	29	43	27	29	46
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	16	17	8	8	13
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	3	1	3	5
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	2	3	1	3	5
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	15	1	26	15
CASES CLOSED	3	13	4	5	10
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	1	4	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	3	10	6
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	4	17	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$291	\$388	\$1,254	\$544
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$291.00	\$388.00	\$313.50	\$181.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$72.75	\$97.00	\$73.76	\$49.45
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	17	5	19	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	9	3	13	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	2	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	4	9	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	119	216	104	223	149
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	1	10	0	7	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	196	366	185	356	254
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	12	10	23	10
CASES CLOSED	6	14	1	6	10
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	1	2	1	4	4
CURRENT SUPPORT	1	0	0	1	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	0	2	1	3	4
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	3	6	2
CASES RECEIVING	0	2	2	6	3
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	2	2	6	3
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$160	\$160	\$400	\$240
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	5	5	9	11
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$400	\$400	\$720	\$880
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	10	10	13	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	7	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	3	6	0
CASES RECEIVING	25	43	27	65	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	18	29	21	47	19
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	0
*** NEWBORNS	22	36	19	50	17
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	4	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$336	\$758	\$1,356	\$423
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	3	2	15	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$846	\$1,269	\$846	\$6,345	\$846
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	0
RECIPIENTS	23	33	19	22	10
RCF-II	7	27	7	21	8
SNF-ICF	13	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	3	6	12	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$7,385	\$8,695	\$3,401	\$5,805	\$2,156
RCF-II	\$1,895	\$7,759	\$1,692	\$5,651	\$1,846
SNF/ICF	\$5,023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$467	\$936	\$1,709	\$154	\$310
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	2	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	50	16	51	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	38	14	39	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	18	6	12	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	35	18	84	20
RECIPIENTS	298	320	230	564	231
CASES CLOSED	8	6	3	16	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	1	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	6	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$80	\$38	\$408
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18	\$44	\$9	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	0	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	26	11	49	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	8	0	5	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	13	14	10	21	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	0	4	0	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	44	171	85	134	47
CASES CLOSED	3	3	3	6	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	98	7	3	2	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	74	3	3	1	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	0	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	5	1	1	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	681	17	11	28	142
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	1,288	37	20	51	263
TOTAL PERSONS	1,722	45	26	69	366
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$162,533	\$4,587	\$2,684	\$6,399	\$34,425
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.67	\$269.82	\$244.00	\$228.54	\$242.43
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.39	\$101.93	\$103.23	\$92.74	\$94.06
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3,245	107	124	179	457
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	8,434	318	358	534	1,304
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	6,018	221	239	359	932
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	198	6	3	17	45
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	339	18	11	41	77
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	126	13	7	20	27
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	49	2	4	2	7
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	52	4	7	3	7
REINVESTIGATIONS	120	2	1	5	25
CASES CLOSED	84	0	5	8	30
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	7	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	15	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	19	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$291
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$280.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$291.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$103.16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97.00
*** HC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	139	2	5	10	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	86	1	3	6	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	1	2	0	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	2	2	2	25
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1,368	61	89	101	256
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	13	1	2	0	13
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2,250	125	161	163	440
REINVESTIGATIONS	61	3	6	3	13
CASES CLOSED	73	2	5	2	16
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	20	0	1	2	5
CURRENT SUPPORT	1	0	0	1	1
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	19	0	1	1	4
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	0	1	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	0	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	0	0	4	4
CASES RECEIVING	29	5	4	3	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	29	5	4	3	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,320	\$400	\$320	\$240	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	34	2	3	0	10
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,720	\$160	\$240	\$0	\$800
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	2	3	2	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	2	3	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	2	0	0	2
CASES RECEIVING	392	15	18	17	76
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	488	14	11	14	77
CASES CLOSED	7	1	0	0	2
*** NEWBORNS	317	5	11	11	52
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	14	0	1	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,420	\$0	\$190	\$0	\$1,357
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	54	1	3	2	15
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,842	\$423	\$1,269	\$846	\$6,345
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	106	1	5	5	14
RCF-II	74	1	5	0	2
SNF-ICF	5	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	27	0	0	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$25,252	\$292	\$1,325	\$696	\$2,396
RCF-II	\$19,335	\$292	\$1,325	\$0	\$546
SNF/ICF	\$1,950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,967	\$0	\$0	\$696	\$1,850
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	2	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	293	12	17	24	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	180	10	12	15	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	72	3	4	5	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	246	7	11	21	43
RECIPIENTS	2,132	173	175	249	432
CASES CLOSED	75	4	6	5	13
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	23	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	1	0	2	1
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	0	1	0	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$170	\$0	\$26	\$0	\$447
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	1	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	1	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	1	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	323	5	18	12	39
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	46	1	5	2	7
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	0	1	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	0	3	4
TOTAL PERSONS	169	4	17	22	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	12	0	2	3	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	520	31	51	48	43
CASES CLOSED	18	2	2	1	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRANFORD
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	70	87	5	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	55	74	6	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	23	1	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	33	30	0	21
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	53	530	516	57	199
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	84	926	898	96	342
TOTAL PERSONS	113	1,266	1,277	130	498
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,893	\$117,624	\$121,158	\$12,300	\$48,407
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$224.40	\$221.93	\$234.80	\$215.79	\$243.25
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$105.25	\$92.91	\$94.88	\$94.62	\$97.20
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	369	1,323	1,448	267	673
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,122	3,727	3,819	851	1,910
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	734	2,470	2,668	557	1,296
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	14	98	96	8	65
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	20	166	156	18	120
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	3	39	46	8	41
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	3	31	21	2	11
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	4	41	22	2	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	17	153	109	9	65
CASES CLOSED	9	55	54	9	41
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	12	4	0	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	26	10	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	7	44	18	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$474	\$2,481	\$1,420	\$0	\$828
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$474.00	\$206.75	\$355.00	\$0.00	\$276.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$67.71	\$56.39	\$78.89	\$0.00	\$82.80
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	81	80	13	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	52	50	9	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	26	36	4	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	38	36	3	29
FAMILIES RECEIVING	242	797	730	173	415
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	1	31	15	4	26
CHILDREN RECEIVING	438	1,272	1,179	295	714
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	72	39	12	26
CASES CLOSED	6	56	33	7	29
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	3	9	32	2	10
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	2	4	1	2
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	3	7	28	1	8
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	32	28	8	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	20	27	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	38	35	9	13
CASES RECEIVING	10	44	26	8	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	10	45	26	8	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$726	\$3,600	\$2,080	\$640	\$1,200
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	3	1	4
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	8	40	43	13	13
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$640	\$3,200	\$3,440	\$1,040	\$1,040
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	12	52	5	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	15	40	2	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	12	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	10	3	3
CASES RECEIVING	35	201	229	34	102
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	41	129	162	21	79
CASES CLOSED	0	8	10	0	5
*** NEWBORNS	46	139	208	39	100
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	11	9	1	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,922	\$3,142	\$423	\$377
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	32	23	4	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,269	\$13,536	\$9,729	\$1,692	\$3,807
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	18	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	10	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	21	0	1
RECIPIENTS	44	142	205	35	72
RCF-II	33	71	187	24	26
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
RCF-I	11	71	18	10	46
PAYMENTS	\$10,722	\$30,233	\$52,488	\$8,724	\$13,206
RCF-II	\$9,249	\$19,493	\$49,850	\$7,008	\$6,730
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$156	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,473	\$10,740	\$2,638	\$1,560	\$6,476
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	16	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	281	216	35	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	205	151	22	68
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	58	49	9	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	181	210	28	99
RECIPIENTS	565	2,747	1,597	445	823
CASES CLOSED	10	54	36	8	28
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	2	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	11	24	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	1	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	22	16	3	11
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	16	5	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86	\$911	\$350	\$0	\$108
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35	\$116	\$15	\$59	\$17
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	21	6	7	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	14	6	2	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	4	2	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	12	8	5	13
TOTAL PERSONS	40	206	163	23	80
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	1	2
CASES CLOSED	8	49	36	4	13
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	5	2	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	7	1	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	6	1	13
TOTAL PERSONS	37	139	110	24	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	9	0	2	2
CASES CLOSED	4	26	12	1	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	55	373	398	31	166
CASES CLOSED	4	6	9	0	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	79	69	12	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	55	55	15	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	16	17	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	52	30	3	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	108	742	331	116	93
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	197	1,344	577	187	143
TOTAL PERSONS	253	1,791	791	267	228
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,851	\$173,414	\$77,412	\$26,185	\$21,812
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$230.10	\$233.71	\$233.87	\$225.73	\$234.54
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.23	\$96.83	\$97.87	\$98.07	\$95.67
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	512	1,792	1,357	373	339
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,577	5,137	4,075	1,167	961
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	1,067	3,528	2,762	760	661
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	31	74	41	25	31
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	52	125	62	45	48
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	16	36	17	12	10
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	17	37	14	9	7
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	22	49	17	12	8
REINVESTIGATIONS	32	106	69	27	28
CASES CLOSED	21	61	48	25	15
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	5	5	12	2	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	16	15	25	3	3
TOTAL PERSONS	25	25	44	7	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$1,763	\$3,500	\$584	\$680
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$373.00	\$352.60	\$291.67	\$292.00	\$340.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$74.60	\$70.52	\$79.55	\$83.43	\$97.14
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	75	73	16	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	38	41	14	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	30	23	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	41	44	8	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING	359	717	786	221	242
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	12	24	16	12	9
CHILDREN RECEIVING	608	1,060	1,335	356	369
REINVESTIGATIONS	21	46	36	25	31
CASES CLOSED	19	49	39	12	18
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	4	50	33	8	5
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	2	3	2	1
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	4	48	30	6	4
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	8	4	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	34	17	4	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	23	21	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	42	18	5	6
CASES RECEIVING	18	53	22	10	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	18	53	22	10	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$4,160	\$1,680	\$751	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	1	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	7	3	1	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	20	42	50	8	13
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,600	\$3,360	\$4,000	\$640	\$1,040
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	31	27	5	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	24	20	5	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	11	1	0
CASES RECEIVING	67	168	159	51	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	94	114	38	31
CASES CLOSED	2	7	5	0	2
*** NEWBORNS	60	93	118	37	32
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	7	6	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,127	\$2,829	\$2,198	\$0	\$2,403
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 HADISON
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	4	1	0
RECIPIENTS	6	27	21	8	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,538	\$11,421	\$8,883	\$3,384	\$5,499
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	3	0
RECIPIENTS	25	87	71	130	27
RCF-II	14	83	62	25	25
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	52	0
RCF-I	11	4	8	53	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,636	\$24,251	\$18,923	\$35,372	\$6,981
RCF-II	\$4,088	\$23,650	\$17,437	\$7,251	\$6,825
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$390	\$20,173	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,548	\$601	\$1,096	\$7,948	\$156
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	12	7	5
CASES CLOSED	1	1	2	4	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	300	213	67	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	82	176	135	52	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	86	59	18	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	272	165	43	54
RECIPIENTS	782	3,185	1,720	590	573
CASES CLOSED	10	79	39	18	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	4	1	10	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	2	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	26	10	7	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	14	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,367	\$534	\$162	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34	\$112	\$32	\$423	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	15	14	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	6	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	14	12	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	58	201	182	48	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	2	1	1
CASES CLOSED	20	41	40	6	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	17	11	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	10	8	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	6	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	56	204	169	31	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	1
CASES CLOSED	8	27	18	4	8
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	98	468	370	103	133
CASES CLOSED	6	17	10	6	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEHISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	52	20	64	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	42	21	50	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	7	25	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	24	4	28	0
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	407	385	82	640	76
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	731	697	148	1,318	133
TOTAL PERSONS	1,008	924	189	1,697	188
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$91,033	\$89,888	\$17,159	\$156,440	\$16,477
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.67	\$233.48	\$209.26	\$241.31	\$216.80
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.31	\$97.28	\$90.79	\$91.01	\$87.64
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	549	771	372	1,014	462
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,504	2,232	1,150	3,094	1,192
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	1,041	1,517	771	2,271	867
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	68	85	22	52	19
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	128	151	44	73	39
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	50	57	11	17	17
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	32	19	6	14	2
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	35	22	8	17	2
REINVESTIGATIONS	83	62	44	46	9
CASES CLOSED	48	47	17	54	10
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	6	2	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	6	13	5	4
TOTAL PERSONS	0	10	21	8	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$399	\$1,648	\$414	\$583
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$199.50	\$274.67	\$207.00	\$291.50
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$39.90	\$78.48	\$51.75	\$72.88
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	52	25	72	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	28	19	25	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	20	11	40	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	21	4	39	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	321	396	272	486	214
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	13	12	4	17	7
CHILDREN RECEIVING	486	629	463	784	353
REINVESTIGATIONS	29	16	34	45	20
CASES CLOSED	22	20	14	26	9
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	3	0	11	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	0	11	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	50	21	5	74	3
CURRENT SUPPORT	2	1	1	2	1
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	48	20	4	72	2
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	2	0	7	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	5	30	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	16	7	31	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	16	10	35	9
CASES RECEIVING	11	18	7	23	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	11	18	7	23	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$846	\$1,440	\$560	\$1,680	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	1	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	15	18	16	22	8
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,134	\$1,364	\$1,280	\$1,760	\$640
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	9	9	14	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	7	7	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	6	1
CASES RECEIVING	53	67	43	81	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	50	38	60	51
CASES CLOSED	1	4	1	9	0
*** NEWBORNS	59	52	36	48	65
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	11	3	14	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,447	\$2,993	\$1,214	\$4,050	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PENISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	14	22	7	9	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,922	\$9,306	\$2,961	\$3,807	\$423
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	1
RECIPIENTS	2	10	14	2	22
RCF-II	2	6	14	0	22
SNF-ICF	0	4	0	0	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$584	\$3,098	\$4,088	\$312	\$6,059
RCF-II	\$584	\$1,752	\$4,088	\$0	\$6,059
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$1,346	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$312	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	138	64	123	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	88	49	89	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	51	18	41	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	87	55	104	64
RECIPIENTS	1,113	1,507	747	2,185	445
CASES CLOSED	10	33	20	30	13
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	2	15	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	1	2	0	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	21	20	9	25	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	5	11	3	14	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$473	\$306	\$422	\$457	\$41
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$72	\$73	\$0	\$36	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	2	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	1	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	62	92	55	93	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	17	25	13	21	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	4	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	2	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	63	64	38	65	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	8	9	9	4	10
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	154	293	76	162	114
CASES CLOSED	3	6	4	7	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	20	76	14	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	23	85	13	59
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	19	10	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	27	6	34
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	58	196	611	66	594
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	109	355	1,024	112	1,066
TOTAL PERSONS	147	483	1,456	158	1,397
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,453	\$44,149	\$140,987	\$16,327	\$135,841
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$266.43	\$225.25	\$230.75	\$247.38	\$228.69
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$105.12	\$91.41	\$96.83	\$103.34	\$97.24
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	284	616	1,698	397	1,321
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	845	1,815	4,708	1,078	3,816
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	557	1,192	3,106	746	2,620
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	35	51	168	16	154
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	79	86	316	28	266
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	28	22	102	11	99
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	5	25	39	10	43
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	6	33	44	11	49
REINVESTIGATIONS	24	61	163	29	133
CASES CLOSED	15	21	92	7	67
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	13	0	8
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	2	25	0	16
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	49	0	24
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$256	\$3,253	\$0	\$1,961
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$256.00	\$250.23	\$0.00	\$245.13
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$128.00	\$66.39	\$0.00	\$81.71
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	25	97	20	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	15	68	13	62
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	45	12	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	11	23	6	41
FAMILIES RECEIVING	158	429	867	167	755
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	1	15	35	7	16
CHILDREN RECEIVING	242	701	1,360	260	1,219
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	28	83	8	65
CASES CLOSED	3	16	61	11	38
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	5	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	4	6	34	2	39
CURRENT SUPPORT	1	2	6	2	2
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	3	4	28	0	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	9
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	13	32	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	4	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	14	31	5	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	13	57	6	22
CASES RECEIVING	18	35	51	8	35
PERSONS RECEIVING	18	35	51	8	35
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$2,800	\$4,080	\$640	\$2,800
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	6	0	3
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	27	61	13	51
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$2,160	\$4,814	\$1,040	\$4,080
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	42	9	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	11	36	9	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	4	0	3
CASES RECEIVING	26	78	221	44	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	11	55	153	29	132
CASES CLOSED	1	4	7	2	15
*** NEWBORNS	9	30	181	39	102
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	2	4	5	1	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$672	\$1,033	\$1,669	\$291	\$1,620
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	0	4
RECIPIENTS	7	7	50	6	28
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,961	\$2,961	\$21,100	\$2,538	\$11,794
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	19	4	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	6	6	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	19	2	3
RECIPIENTS	14	30	292	65	93
RCF-II	3	26	194	60	91
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	0	0
RCF-I	11	12	94	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,562	\$8,959	\$65,875	\$17,031	\$26,193
RCF-II	\$847	\$7,193	\$50,831	\$16,296	\$25,802
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$1,548	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,715	\$1,766	\$13,496	\$735	\$311
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	19	11	1
CASES CLOSED	1	2	14	2	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	61	112	307	39	196
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	97	223	41	157
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	27	81	18	47
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	96	259	40	163
RECIPIENTS	487	1,279	2,317	420	2,129
CASES CLOSED	13	12	43	9	34
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED/DHH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DHH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	3	0	9	1	1
CASES CLOSED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	6	9	12	2	22
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	5	3	2	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$172	\$627	\$64	\$386
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	2	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$65	\$78	\$97	\$0	\$117
*** QNB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	14	3	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	6	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	8	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	10	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	37	69	183	41	145
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	4	0	2
CASES CLOSED	12	21	40	4	38
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	15	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	11	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	7	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	30	57	123	41	123
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	1	0	3
CASES CLOSED	5	9	20	7	17
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	28	90	374	81	329
CASES CLOSED	2	0	15	3	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	32	36	13	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	33	32	19	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	7	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	10	18	7	15
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	73	220	298	158	281
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	139	372	515	250	519
TOTAL PERSONS	181	490	703	329	714
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$16,550	\$49,752	\$68,912	\$35,385	\$70,998
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$226.71	\$226.15	\$231.25	\$223.96	\$252.66
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$91.44	\$101.53	\$98.03	\$107.55	\$99.44
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	434	866	915	596	997
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,325	2,381	2,775	1,740	2,870
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	841	1,584	1,804	1,114	1,988
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	18	68	102	43	61
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	41	138	224	65	102
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	16	44	74	12	24
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	17	20	27	12	11
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	24	28	39	17	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	63	110	22	32
CASES CLOSED	19	38	54	21	27
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	3	6	6	4
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	9	13	11	8
TOTAL PERSONS	7	13	23	20	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$634	\$1,053	\$1,997	\$1,335	\$1,225
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$317.00	\$351.00	\$332.83	\$222.50	\$306.25
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.57	\$81.00	\$86.83	\$66.75	\$76.56
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	44	60	36	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	34	28	16	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	23	31	3	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	23	37	13	19
FAMILIES RECEIVING	247	653	506	322	546
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	3	19	26	4	17
CHILDREN RECEIVING	411	974	822	499	943
REINVESTIGATIONS	13	51	87	20	49
CASES CLOSED	5	50	43	13	32
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	7	17	15	2	14
CURRENT SUPPORT	2	0	1	0	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	5	17	14	2	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	13	24	13	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	3	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	15	14	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	14	30	22	14
CASES RECEIVING	10	22	35	20	14
PERSONS RECEIVING	10	22	35	20	14
CASH PAYMENTS	\$800	\$1,750	\$2,720	\$1,600	\$1,040
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	8	22	37	16	63
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$562	\$1,760	\$2,936	\$1,280	\$5,040
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	21	17	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	19	9	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	0	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	9	1	3
CASES RECEIVING	45	118	81	59	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	93	76	63	94
CASES CLOSED	2	4	2	2	1
*** NEWBORNS	39	98	79	66	94
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	5	1
RECIPIENTS	4	6	8	7	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,320	\$1,561	\$2,606	\$2,154	\$2,540
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	5	2
RECIPIENTS	3	20	15	15	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,269	\$8,460	\$6,345	\$6,345	\$3,384
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	12	96	31	15	63
RCF-II	0	78	24	4	47
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	12	18	7	11	16
PAYMENTS	\$1,728	\$25,129	\$7,599	\$2,427	\$15,476
RCF-II	\$0	\$22,333	\$6,507	\$919	\$13,270
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,728	\$2,796	\$1,092	\$1,508	\$2,206
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	6	1	2	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	221	155	109	150
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	162	105	94	122
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	62	32	23	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	163	141	97	98
RECIPIENTS	540	1,669	1,446	1,124	1,205
CASES CLOSED	14	24	51	21	20
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	24	14	13	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	5	5	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$187	\$406	\$623	\$77	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17	\$500	\$0	\$52
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	16	12	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	10	5	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	7	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	35	144	90	74	117
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	2	1	0
CASES CLOSED	9	32	24	21	32
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	13	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	6	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	56	138	68	61	64
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	3	2	2	0
CASES CLOSED	4	23	11	14	12
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	43	236	148	104	173
CASES CLOSED	2	7	5	4	7

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	30	26	53	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	30	13	34	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	10	12	14	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	13	12	40	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	106	74	152	197	123
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	190	131	267	343	190
TOTAL PERSONS	256	187	376	480	282
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,620	\$16,975	\$35,637	\$47,095	\$27,470
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$222.83	\$229.39	\$234.45	\$239.06	\$223.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.27	\$90.78	\$94.78	\$98.11	\$97.41
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	398	447	564	908	467
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,168	1,288	1,626	2,608	1,420
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	780	864	1,085	1,760	962
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	22	36	28	41	33
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	36	83	55	79	69
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	6	35	14	31	25
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	4	9	13	11
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	13	7	14	17	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	34	18	29	28	21
CASES CLOSED	11	22	12	24	19
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	7	1	6	4	8
CHILDREN RECEIVING	19	3	11	9	14
TOTAL PERSONS	27	5	21	17	28
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,581	\$387	\$1,479	\$1,320	\$2,381
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.86	\$387.00	\$246.50	\$330.00	\$297.63
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$58.56	\$77.40	\$70.43	\$77.65	\$85.04
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	48	24	57	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	28	19	49	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	18	10	19	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	11	6	22	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	179	277	280	603	247
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	2	9	1	9	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	282	504	442	988	410
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	19	9	24	16
CASES CLOSED	7	22	15	19	13
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	8	0	9	11	11
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	0	1	1	4
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	8	0	8	10	7
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	1	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	4	18	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	3	16	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	12	14	43	9
CASES RECEIVING	6	5	14	21	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	5	14	21	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$480	\$400	\$1,040	\$1,680	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	2	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	18	20	41	52	52
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$1,600	\$3,231	\$4,148	\$4,160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	13	3	23	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	7	2	20	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	0	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	2	4	0
CASES RECEIVING	45	57	49	144	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	31	53	29	137	39
CASES CLOSED	3	3	3	3	0
*** NEWBORNS					
	47	44	27	102	38
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	3	0
RECIPIENTS	5	3	5	3	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,917	\$1,269	\$1,606	\$1,042	\$1,194
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	4	0
RECIPIENTS	3	10	19	13	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,269	\$4,230	\$8,037	\$5,499	\$2,115
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	10	13	27	10	25
RCF-II	7	9	16	5	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	3	4	11	5	21
PAYMENTS	\$2,336	\$3,145	\$5,956	\$1,950	\$3,865
RCF-II	\$1,868	\$2,521	\$4,259	\$1,195	\$1,138
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$468	\$624	\$1,697	\$755	\$2,727
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	62	105	136	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	51	81	86	76
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	12	19	51	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	59	91	182	50
RECIPIENTS	448	455	825	866	610
CASES CLOSED	14	9	16	14	13
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	8	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	5	2	3	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	1	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$71
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$423	\$26	\$0
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	1	9	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	2	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	3	10	1
TOTAL PERSONS	28	59	83	91	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	8	13	20	16	19
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	31	43	45	48	74
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	0	0	3
CASES CLOSED	6	4	10	3	10
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	59	155	126	137	96
CASES CLOSED	2	8	4	1	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	7	18	21	257
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	5	18	18	172
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	3	4	1	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	3	5	9	136
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	180	37	140	109	1,465
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	277	64	255	199	2,582
TOTAL PERSONS	389	84	347	281	3,678
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$38,265	\$8,208	\$33,360	\$26,616	\$347,103
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$212.58	\$221.84	\$238.29	\$244.18	\$236.93
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.37	\$97.71	\$96.14	\$94.72	\$94.37
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1,236	213	506	459	5,452
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3,366	626	1,468	1,401	14,657
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	2,304	433	1,020	927	10,035
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	72	6	31	31	253
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	143	7	57	54	474
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	59	0	19	20	196
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	24	4	18	12	92
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	27	6	22	15	103
REINVESTIGATIONS	32	8	54	32	203
CASES CLOSED	52	10	24	12	148
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	8	9	52
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	0	21	19	114
TOTAL PERSONS	4	0	37	32	212
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$0	\$2,744	\$2,507	\$15,478
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$343.00	\$278.56	\$297.65
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$74.16	\$78.34	\$73.01
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	16	29	25	309
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	10	24	15	194
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	2	9	7	107
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	9	7	12	180
FAMILIES RECEIVING	786	153	304	288	2,665
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	7	2	10	9	48
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,323	294	510	517	4,231
REINVESTIGATIONS	64	12	32	26	172
CASES CLOSED	41	1	17	15	108
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	2	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	12	2	7	7	99
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	0	0	2	8
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	12	2	7	5	91
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	2
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	6	3	5	112
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	6	2	96
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	9	9	9	203
CASES RECEIVING	9	7	10	10	96
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	7	10	10	96
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$560	\$720	\$800	\$7,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	6
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	37	12	39	25	410
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,943	\$960	\$3,120	\$2,000	\$32,640
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	6	5	4	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	2	6	0	107
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	1	0	1	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	4	1	3	53
CASES RECEIVING	199	21	54	48	815
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	204	29	48	35	954
CASES CLOSED	5	3	1	0	15
*** NEWBORNS	178	24	54	33	1,025
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	4
RECIPIENTS	3	4	1	2	24
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,146	\$1,573	\$170	\$846	\$8,472
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	11
RECIPIENTS	17	2	3	3	97
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,191	\$846	\$1,269	\$1,269	\$41,031
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	2
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	1	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	1	0	7
RECIPIENTS	193	7	31	33	300
RCF-II	150	7	18	29	265
SNF-ICF	19	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	24	0	13	4	35
PAYMENTS	\$52,790	\$1,735	\$6,872	\$8,738	\$77,156
RCF-II	\$42,065	\$1,735	\$4,873	\$8,126	\$71,839
SNF/ICF	\$7,061	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,664	\$0	\$1,999	\$612	\$5,317
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	0	1	0	3
CASES CLOSED	2	1	0	1	5
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	45	51	54	782
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	30	45	39	541
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	8	24	7	232
APPLICATIONS PENDING	136	27	49	51	746
RECIPIENTS	1,006	304	628	714	6,810
CASES CLOSED	26	5	8	13	137
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	3	1	0	0	89
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	23
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	1	5	5	47
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	3	22
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26	\$0	\$574	\$51	\$916
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	2	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$225
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	0	2	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	1	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	0	0	0	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	35
TOTAL PERSONS	105	26	77	58	663
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	0	7
CASES CLOSED	23	6	8	9	137
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	2	2	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	3	2	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	0	2	9
TOTAL PERSONS	92	14	60	37	350
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	2	0	5
CASES CLOSED	8	0	4	4	47
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	150	97	93	51	1,050
CASES CLOSED	10	3	3	2	37

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	11	136	35	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	9	115	39	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	36	9	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	1	65	15	32
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	181	42	981	289	241
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	301	72	1,818	509	432
TOTAL PERSONS	431	91	2,567	708	601
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$43,428	\$9,339	\$238,718	\$72,096	\$58,643
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$239.93	\$222.36	\$243.34	\$249.47	\$243.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$100.76	\$102.63	\$92.99	\$101.83	\$97.58
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	611	321	3,398	1,125	970
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,725	946	9,110	3,272	2,754
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	1,203	648	6,406	2,225	1,934
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	47	29	118	82	60
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	107	63	186	147	113
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	49	23	48	43	39
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	25	8	38	32	18
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	32	15	42	41	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	29	25	132	71	38
CASES CLOSED	22	10	117	34	34
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	39	15	9
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	0	99	28	20
TOTAL PERSONS	8	0	158	50	31
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$414	\$0	\$11,283	\$4,029	\$2,470
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$207.00	\$0.00	\$289.31	\$268.60	\$274.44
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$51.75	\$0.00	\$71.41	\$80.58	\$79.68
*** HC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	16	197	67	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	12	100	38	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	59	32	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	5	100	29	26
FAMILIES RECEIVING	354	182	1,604	581	605
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	6	2	37	15	13
CHILDREN RECEIVING	587	308	2,689	924	1,063
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	14	57	49	33
CASES CLOSED	13	13	82	28	27
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	12	8	57	9	19
CURRENT SUPPORT	1	2	1	1	3
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	11	6	56	8	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	0	3
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	5	64	16	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	6	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	6	42	16	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	6	117	25	27
CASES RECEIVING	22	9	66	17	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	22	9	66	17	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,760	\$720	\$5,200	\$1,280	\$1,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	9	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	48	26	225	62	68
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,840	\$2,080	\$17,919	\$4,958	\$5,221
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	2	114	19	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	2	68	15	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	33	6	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	35	2	2
CASES RECEIVING	76	24	500	151	136
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	25	465	138	135
CASES CLOSED	1	5	27	7	5
*** NEWBORNS	82	35	600	143	147
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	6	0	3
RECIPIENTS	5	1	21	6	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,649	\$423	\$6,606	\$1,586	\$2,501
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	6	0	3
RECIPIENTS	17	8	51	25	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,191	\$3,384	\$21,548	\$10,575	\$6,768
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	13	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	8	1	0
RECIPIENTS	48	4	209	84	47
RCF-II	33	3	150	45	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	15	1	59	39	3
PAYMENTS	\$10,890	\$983	\$48,016	\$17,234	\$13,042
RCF-II	\$8,550	\$827	\$39,631	\$11,162	\$12,589
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,340	\$156	\$8,385	\$6,072	\$453
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	4	2
CASES CLOSED	3	0	8	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	113	33	566	120	145
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	83	35	354	92	111
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	12	143	31	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	49	548	141	127
RECIPIENTS	932	465	4,010	1,151	1,183
CASES CLOSED	7	20	127	33	26
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	19	0	3	0	2
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	7	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	10	3	17	8	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	4	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34	\$129	\$337	\$660	\$118
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	3	1	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$383	\$0	\$235	\$61	\$58
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	42	15	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	12	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	28	9	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	27	8	6
TOTAL PERSONS	105	40	400	116	89
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	3	1
CASES CLOSED	23	6	86	17	24
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	28	10	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	5	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	25	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	14	6	4
TOTAL PERSONS	68	47	317	102	70
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	15	3	32	11	9
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	145	78	477	160	182
CASES CLOSED	4	6	22	13	7

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 HILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	3	28	10	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	6	29	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	2	9	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	1	18	6	13
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	176	53	152	62	116
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	327	93	286	101	206
TOTAL PERSONS	455	125	390	147	274
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$43,629	\$13,885	\$34,937	\$14,857	\$26,076
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$247.89	\$261.98	\$229.85	\$239.63	\$224.79
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.89	\$111.08	\$89.58	\$101.07	\$95.17
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	904	198	724	270	581
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	2,626	610	2,103	733	1,780
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	1,848	396	1,392	512	1,178
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	48	6	55	11	17
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	100	12	102	22	33
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	36	5	33	6	10
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	6	2	11	2	10
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	6	3	16	2	13
REINVESTIGATIONS	40	5	51	2	9
CASES CLOSED	41	7	26	9	12
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	3	0	4	3	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	7	0	9	7	9
TOTAL PERSONS	13	0	17	11	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,072	\$0	\$1,049	\$879	\$739
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$357.33	\$0.00	\$262.25	\$293.00	\$246.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$82.46	\$0.00	\$61.71	\$79.91	\$56.85
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	10	58	17	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	9	26	10	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	5	12	7	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	3	31	11	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING	419	126	584	152	298
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	12	1	18	4	5
CHILDREN RECEIVING	758	226	1,029	237	524
REINVESTIGATIONS	21	18	49	6	13
CASES CLOSED	23	4	34	2	9
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	9	0	5	3	10
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	0	0	0	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	9	0	5	3	10
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	4	8	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	10	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	7	29	10	13
CASES RECEIVING	8	3	17	2	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	3	17	2	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$240	\$1,280	\$160	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	45	12	55	10	34
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,600	\$960	\$4,320	\$800	\$2,720
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	4	12	8	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	4	6	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	5	4	2
CASES RECEIVING	130	33	113	39	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	102	21	113	30	46
CASES CLOSED	7	0	6	3	2
*** NEWBORNS	95	29	83	49	47
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	5	1	2
RECIPIENTS	1	0	3	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$334	\$0	\$871	\$0	\$744
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	5	1	3
RECIPIENTS	16	5	18	1	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,768	\$2,115	\$7,614	\$423	\$3,807
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	2	0
RECIPIENTS	36	2	20	17	52
RCF-II	36	0	15	3	46
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	0	2	5	14	6
PAYMENTS	\$10,032	\$312	\$4,731	\$2,776	\$13,891
RCF-II	\$10,032	\$0	\$3,951	\$876	\$12,955
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$312	\$780	\$1,900	\$936
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	1	2
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	99	26	111	29	78
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	82	22	93	17	59
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	9	28	8	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	27	123	42	116
RECIPIENTS	794	297	770	246	729
CASES CLOSED	15	7	17	6	18
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	5	2	4	1	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	4	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$84	\$248	\$57	\$110
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$32	\$0	\$98
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	6	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	4	4	2
TOTAL PERSONS	102	22	77	41	71
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	19	2	16	7	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	95	13	53	16	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	1	0	2
CASES CLOSED	14	5	2	1	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	71	51	114	88	129
CASES CLOSED	6	2	7	1	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	15	40	30	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	15	32	27	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	10	5	9	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	4	21	13	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	299	65	234	148	230
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	533	115	391	260	389
TOTAL PERSONS	743	151	550	355	534
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$70,577	\$14,770	\$54,980	\$33,072	\$52,162
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.04	\$227.23	\$234.96	\$223.46	\$226.79
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.99	\$97.81	\$99.96	\$93.16	\$97.68
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1,181	351	1,300	847	1,029
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3,483	1,071	3,652	2,485	2,898
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	2,370	692	2,456	1,665	1,948
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	74	15	84	67	31
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	125	22	130	149	58
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	35	4	33	59	18
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	14	5	29	24	9
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	19	8	36	34	11
REINVESTIGATIONS	51	18	65	47	38
CASES CLOSED	52	12	39	31	22
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	8	1	1	3	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	16	4	2	6	9
TOTAL PERSONS	30	6	4	11	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,240	\$268	\$142	\$632	\$1,075
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$280.00	\$268.00	\$142.00	\$210.67	\$358.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$74.67	\$44.67	\$35.50	\$57.45	\$82.69
*** MC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	18	49	35	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	68	11	22	17	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	9	16	10	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	6	30	21	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING	736	203	613	456	524
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	21	11	10	15	7
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,268	343	1,006	833	842
REINVESTIGATIONS	30	14	37	24	31
CASES CLOSED	40	17	28	20	22
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	25	3	12	7	10
CURRENT SUPPORT	1	2	0	4	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	24	1	12	3	10
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	2	1
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	27	9	5	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	16	15	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	24	33	15	25
CASES RECEIVING	14	15	27	6	12
PERSONS RECEIVING	14	15	27	6	12
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,040	\$1,200	\$2,160	\$480	\$960
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	2	4	1	0	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	71	34	70	40	54
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,680	\$2,677	\$5,600	\$3,200	\$4,320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	5	19	9	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	6	15	7	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	0	6	4	4
CASES RECEIVING	209	49	143	108	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	154	25	103	81	97
CASES CLOSED	6	1	3	4	5
*** NEWBORNS	195	28	133	95	87
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	7	4	4	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,498	\$1,258	\$1,487	\$0	\$846
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	0
RECIPIENTS	20	6	32	10	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,435	\$2,538	\$13,113	\$4,230	\$4,230
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	49	9	61	49	29
RCF-II	39	3	59	49	25
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	2
RCF-I	10	6	2	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,664	\$1,748	\$15,530	\$13,604	\$7,847
RCF-II	\$11,121	\$876	\$15,218	\$13,604	\$6,755
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$780
RCF-I	\$1,543	\$872	\$312	\$0	\$312
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	166	63	141	108	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	161	37	115	91	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	10	35	15	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	124	62	128	103	126
RECIPIENTS	1,326	549	1,378	902	948
CASES CLOSED	43	12	35	23	27
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	1	40	3	4
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	3	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	5	3	13	6	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	5	8	8	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$549	\$998	\$635	\$53
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$423	\$0	\$630	\$182	\$483
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	4	4	4	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	4	7	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	0	1	4
TOTAL PERSONS	165	54	109	81	72
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	2	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	39	13	31	23	15
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	2	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	103	68	91	65	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	17	6	13	13	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	308	55	206	211	162
CASES CLOSED	8	2	5	4	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	21	64	25	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	25	41	26	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	10	19	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	11	42	7	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	81	112	158	222	143
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	150	184	291	382	262
TOTAL PERSONS	194	246	392	538	354
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,825	\$23,980	\$36,986	\$53,948	\$34,444
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$244.75	\$214.11	\$234.09	\$243.01	\$240.87
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$102.19	\$97.48	\$94.35	\$100.28	\$97.30
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	253	983	1,157	711	542
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	770	2,915	3,117	2,138	1,587
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	508	1,934	2,155	1,429	1,092
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	16	36	59	43	37
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	30	71	129	83	71
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	11	28	54	33	27
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	12	11	25	15	11
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	15	13	28	18	13
REINVESTIGATIONS	26	15	20	50	15
CASES CLOSED	12	25	50	32	19
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	1	1	4	9
CHILDREN RECEIVING	7	1	4	5	19
TOTAL PERSONS	9	3	5	12	31
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$328	\$292	\$323	\$1,132	\$2,906
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$164.00	\$292.00	\$323.00	\$283.00	\$322.89
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$36.44	\$97.33	\$64.60	\$94.33	\$93.74
*** NC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	50	126	46	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	29	64	35	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	12	45	9	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	24	61	13	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	182	507	851	546	581
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	1	6	27	10	11
CHILDREN RECEIVING	295	829	1,425	946	919
REINVESTIGATIONS	14	18	119	39	17
CASES CLOSED	14	22	71	17	19
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	2	11	19	16	10
CURRENT SUPPORT	0	1	0	4	0
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	2	10	19	12	10
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	1
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	35	13	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	17	23	8	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	18	54	22	7
CASES RECEIVING	4	12	11	12	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	12	11	12	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$960	\$880	\$960	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	26	48	49	48	35
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,080	\$3,840	\$3,873	\$3,840	\$2,800
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	16	60	17	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	37	18	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	24	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	14	0	1
CASES RECEIVING	30	108	222	102	86
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	33	100	261	81	78
CASES CLOSED	2	6	5	4	4
*** NEWBORNS	36	87	251	82	101
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	2	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	3	2	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$976	\$762	\$1,422	\$791
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	2	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	14	13	7	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,692	\$5,922	\$5,499	\$2,961	\$2,538
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	39	61	46	34
RCF-II	1	20	40	37	25
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	19	21	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$292	\$7,907	\$13,867	\$10,726	\$8,386
RCF-II	\$292	\$5,211	\$10,875	\$9,495	\$6,993
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,696	\$2,992	\$1,182	\$1,393
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	102	162	139	83
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	72	72	115	57
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	21	56	17	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	108	178	84	76
RECIPIENTS	457	749	1,008	1,193	832
CASES CLOSED	14	8	35	22	24
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	5	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	0	15	21	14
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	6	2	10	6	3
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$51	\$46	\$136	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	2	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$45	\$0	\$176
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	20	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	8	6	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	9	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	13	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	40	80	92	125	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	4	13	14	32	13
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	3	7	8	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	2	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	51	56	104	100	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	2	1
CASES CLOSED	13	1	6	15	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	77	93	147	173	317
CASES CLOSED	5	5	15	10	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	31	662	442	425
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	23	586	377	347
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	203	96	129
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	14	396	277	269
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	126	202	8,459	12,008	6,574
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	241	340	16,302	25,016	12,231
TOTAL PERSONS	342	490	21,272	33,782	16,389
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$31,054	\$48,246	\$2,011,384	\$2,974,635	\$1,530,376
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$246.46	\$238.84	\$237.78	\$247.72	\$232.79
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.80	\$98.46	\$94.56	\$88.05	\$93.38
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	808	674	16,604	14,137	16,502
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	2,396	1,954	45,572	40,776	43,799
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	1,653	1,331	33,324	30,557	32,390
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	57	57	1,047	1,015	1,224
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	148	143	2,085	1,837	2,216
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	73	70	1,034	774	928
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	7	15	272	358	505
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	8	20	289	397	526
REINVESTIGATIONS	46	56	819	1,535	1,491
CASES CLOSED	28	35	606	492	446
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	3	47	154	44
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	6	125	404	112
TOTAL PERSONS	7	10	203	692	191
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$634	\$986	\$15,281	\$43,836	\$13,327
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$317.00	\$328.67	\$325.13	\$284.65	\$302.89
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.57	\$98.60	\$75.28	\$63.35	\$69.77
*** HC+					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	48	782	413	486
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	27	466	281	322
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	11	260	125	127
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	13	460	162	246
FAMILIES RECEIVING	541	412	8,046	4,422	6,563
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	9	12	113	77	63
CHILDREN RECEIVING	954	675	13,717	7,307	10,808
REINVESTIGATIONS	47	39	350	226	184
CASES CLOSED	33	21	406	203	196
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	13	14	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	9	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	9	8	127	63	79
CURRENT SUPPORT	2	2	2	0	2
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	7	6	125	63	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	21	2	6
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	10	249	293	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	23	44	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	9	218	235	89
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	24	737	558	209
CASES RECEIVING	6	15	296	669	147
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	15	297	670	147
CASH PAYMENTS	\$480	\$1,200	\$22,487	\$52,797	\$11,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	1	9	1
CASES CLOSED	1	1	11	53	9
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	29	54	891	598	229
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,320	\$4,320	\$71,045	\$47,596	\$18,274
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	17	361	180	181
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	15	223	122	133
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	149	58	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	119	63	74
CASES RECEIVING	129	98	1,687	990	1,266
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	136	83	2,129	1,014	1,741
CASES CLOSED	5	2	63	56	56
*** NEWBORNS	125	71	2,037	878	1,204
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	10	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	9	9	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	25	16	11
RECIPIENTS	2	8	111	106	131
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$418	\$3,112	\$37,433	\$36,213	\$49,007
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	3	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	16	6	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	10	12	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	40	25	24
RECIPIENTS	10	8	399	294	400
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,230	\$3,384	\$167,881	\$124,337	\$169,200
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	5	3
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	14	21	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	15	15	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	4	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	23	15	17
RECIPIENTS	30	15	821	732	622
RCF-II	24	15	523	535	477
SNF-ICF	1	0	106	7	48
RCF-I	5	0	192	190	97
PAYMENTS	\$7,608	\$4,295	\$214,216	\$179,464	\$162,466
RCF-II	\$6,657	\$4,295	\$144,395	\$148,373	\$130,382
SNF/ICF	\$319	\$0	\$41,095	\$2,632	\$18,283
RCF-I	\$632	\$0	\$28,726	\$28,459	\$13,801
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	17	43	17
CASES CLOSED	1	1	16	20	11
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	113	1,593	1,086	1,002
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	89	1,012	626	667
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	19	533	445	323
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	88	2,452	1,768	1,489
RECIPIENTS	859	1,133	14,549	19,344	13,496
CASES CLOSED	30	16	418	449	390
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	39	8	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	0	0	24	4	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	8	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	41	1	9
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	1	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	0	1	405	48	239
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	0	0	41	17	45
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	84	160	50
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	103	262	71
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,730	\$9,147	\$2,726
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	27	14
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	17	86	264	150
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	5	37	78	32
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$122	\$473	\$2,127	\$4,163	\$1,360
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	23	25	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,634	\$1,113	\$1,033
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	2	72	35	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	30	11	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	44	4	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	1	70	40	52
TOTAL PERSONS	95	103	1,382	1,053	1,114
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	10	11	1
CASES CLOSED	14	40	168	73	73
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	44	16	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	17	5	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	29	3	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	44	17	16
TOTAL PERSONS	52	53	833	390	600
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	5	3	0
CASES CLOSED	2	7	65	28	25
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	157	134	3,011	2,234	4,527
CASES CLOSED	3	6	103	56	89

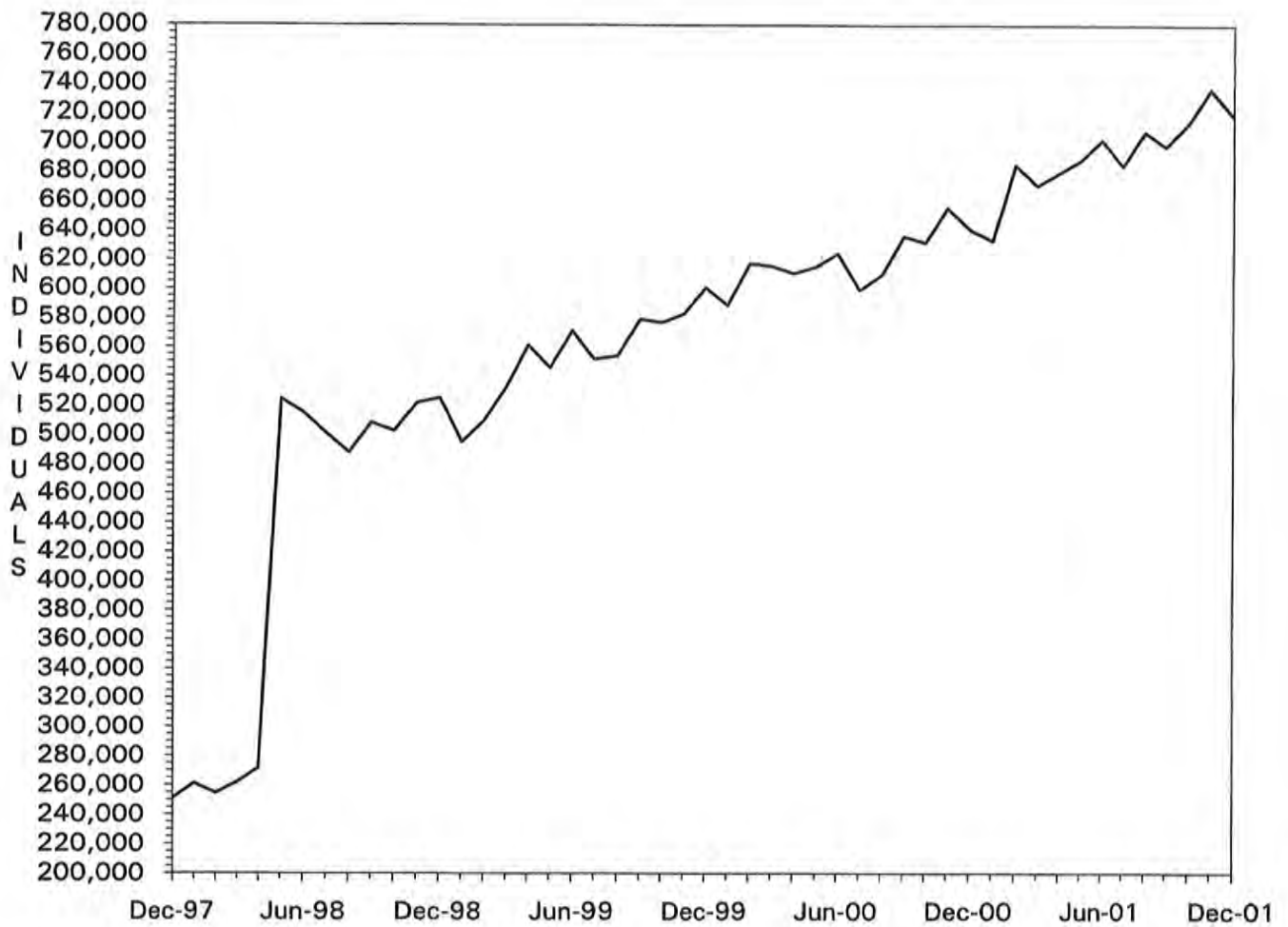
TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	651	762	875	1,309	662	442	425
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	534	598	772	1,017	586	377	347
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	155	204	204	345	203	96	129
APPLICATIONS PENDING	317	338	373	667	396	277	269
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	3,528	4,804	6,609	7,177	8,459	12,008	6,574
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	6,111	8,671	11,763	12,700	16,302	25,016	12,231
TOTAL PERSONS	8,581	12,129	15,964	17,752	21,272	33,782	16,389
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$832,296	\$1,148,951	\$1,527,409	\$1,704,999	\$2,011,384	\$2,974,635	\$1,530,376
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.17	\$241.27	\$230.38	\$235.42	\$237.78	\$247.72	\$232.79
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.89	\$96.54	\$96.71	\$97.19	\$94.56	\$88.05	\$93.38
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	14,743	20,727	18,748	30,585	16,604	14,137	16,502
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	40,977	56,320	54,001	86,623	45,572	40,776	43,799
TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN	28,766	39,179	36,534	59,133	33,324	30,557	32,390
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	1,007	1,363	1,384	1,663	1,047	1,015	1,224
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	1,992	2,502	2,490	3,203	2,085	1,837	2,216
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN	841	945	788	1,166	1,034	774	928
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL CASES	306	423	423	538	272	358	505
EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL PERSONS	366	500	529	675	289	397	526
REINVESTIGATIONS	710	1,085	1,474	1,340	819	1,535	1,491
CASES CLOSED	603	633	848	1,030	606	492	446
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	66	78	97	216	47	154	44
CHILDREN RECEIVING	135	201	216	486	125	404	112
TOTAL PERSONS	245	316	372	841	203	692	191
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,029	\$20,980	\$27,128	\$62,337	\$15,281	\$43,836	\$13,327
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$176.88	\$213.83	\$246.18	\$258.86	\$325.13	\$284.65	\$302.89
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$51.92	\$54.17	\$63.97	\$66.41	\$75.28	\$63.35	\$69.77
*** MC+							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	948	1,008	1,091	1,863	782	413	486
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	618	626	656	1,141	466	281	322
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	375	355	419	622	260	125	127
APPLICATIONS PENDING	435	422	472	870	460	162	246
FAMILIES RECEIVING	9,533	10,261	10,475	17,385	8,046	4,422	6,563
CUSTODIAL PARENTS RECEIVING	150	211	329	370	113	77	63
CHILDREN RECEIVING	16,227	17,001	16,829	29,124	13,717	7,307	10,808
REINVESTIGATIONS	516	666	826	1,122	350	226	184
CASES CLOSED	448	517	599	849	406	203	196
*** NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	33	51	37	13	14	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	29	44	29	9	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	9	6	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	16	5	2	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	144	201	435	444	127	63	79
CURRENT SUPPORT	17	23	40	40	2	0	2
PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	127	178	395	404	125	63	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	2	1	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED	7	19	40	26	21	2	6
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	173	256	348	461	249	293	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	30	51	51	23	44	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	149	204	313	377	218	235	89
APPLICATIONS PENDING	371	378	437	868	737	558	209
CASES RECEIVING	206	314	514	509	296	669	147
PERSONS RECEIVING	206	314	515	509	297	670	147
CASH PAYMENTS	\$16,160	\$24,561	\$40,473	\$39,760	\$22,487	\$52,797	\$11,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	3	14	11	1	9	1
CASES CLOSED	22	25	45	41	11	53	9
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	676	460	571	1,912	891	598	229
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,690	\$36,734	\$45,370	\$152,250	\$71,045	\$47,596	\$18,274
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	397	377	359	713	361	180	181
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	269	304	292	504	223	122	133
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	118	92	60	181	149	58	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	116	87	79	197	119	63	74
CASES RECEIVING	2,271	2,461	2,224	4,250	1,687	990	1,266
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,162	2,437	1,675	4,050	2,129	1,014	1,741
CASES CLOSED	76	76	93	147	63	56	56
*** NEWBORNS	2,210	1,880	1,775	4,267	2,037	878	1,204
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	10	14	15	10	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	2	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	8	14	18	9	9	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	21	22	40	25	16	11
RECIPIENTS	91	100	122	146	111	106	131
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,614	\$34,054	\$38,805	\$50,059	\$37,433	\$36,213	\$49,007
CASES CLOSED	1	3	4	3	4	3	2

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR DECEMBER 2001

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	11	15	19	16	6	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	2	11	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	14	16	10	12	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	24	29	50	40	25	24
RECIPIENTS	372	364	351	486	399	294	400
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$157,330	\$153,947	\$147,950	\$205,105	\$167,881	\$124,337	\$169,200
CASES CLOSED	0	2	5	5	3	5	3
*** NC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	46	75	53	14	21	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	25	48	42	15	15	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	13	18	17	4	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	57	68	41	23	15	17
RECIPIENTS	1,047	1,330	1,544	1,654	821	732	622
RCF-II	696	805	1,074	1,269	523	535	477
SNF-ICF	33	44	62	23	106	7	48
RCF-I	318	481	408	362	192	190	97
PAYMENTS	\$239,998	\$297,118	\$378,180	\$406,400	\$214,216	\$179,464	\$162,466
RCF-II	\$182,809	\$211,126	\$294,872	\$344,854	\$144,395	\$148,373	\$130,382
SNF/ICF	\$11,586	\$15,680	\$23,613	\$8,209	\$41,095	\$2,632	\$18,283
RCF-I	\$45,603	\$70,312	\$59,695	\$53,337	\$28,726	\$28,459	\$13,801
REINVESTIGATIONS	40	67	88	36	17	43	17
CASES CLOSED	40	42	40	35	16	20	11
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,129	2,351	3,140	4,294	1,593	1,086	1,002
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,499	1,496	2,274	3,109	1,012	626	667
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	524	680	841	1,075	533	445	323
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,232	2,279	2,571	4,088	2,452	1,768	1,489
RECIPIENTS	17,104	18,312	30,435	35,782	14,549	19,344	13,496
CASES CLOSED	415	434	618	840	418	449	390
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	45	10	38	39	8	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED-DYS/JCT	2	27	10	30	24	4	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	17	2	9	8	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	8	1	2	41	1	9
RECIPIENTS - DMH	2	4	1	1	1	1	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS/JCT	86	169	83	225	405	48	239
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS/JCT	11	23	10	42	41	17	45
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
CASES RECEIVING	4	13	0	0	84	160	50
TOTAL PERSONS	7	22	0	0	103	262	71
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$614	\$778	\$0	\$0	\$1,730	\$9,147	\$2,726
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	5	27	14
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	94	115	299	233	86	264	150
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	41	43	119	106	37	78	32
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,308	\$1,989	\$7,759	\$6,542	\$2,127	\$4,163	\$1,360
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	12	13	29	32	23	25	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,252	\$472	\$1,898	\$3,832	\$3,634	\$1,113	\$1,033
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	105	193	267	72	35	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	60	102	139	30	11	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	87	70	86	124	44	4	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	83	62	111	157	70	40	52
TOTAL PERSONS	1,662	1,799	2,230	3,539	1,382	1,053	1,114
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	10	27	29	10	11	1
CASES CLOSED	324	294	513	753	168	73	73
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	87	69	144	164	44	16	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	34	65	76	17	5	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	48	79	96	29	3	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	35	68	69	44	17	16
TOTAL PERSONS	1,212	1,231	1,874	2,518	833	390	600
REINVESTIGATIONS	20	13	36	33	5	3	0
CASES CLOSED	140	133	262	308	65	28	25
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	5,274	4,622	4,427	5,722	3,011	2,234	4,527
CASES CLOSED	158	153	138	226	103	56	89

FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS



Note: As of May 1998, total individuals include Managed Care recipients.

FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

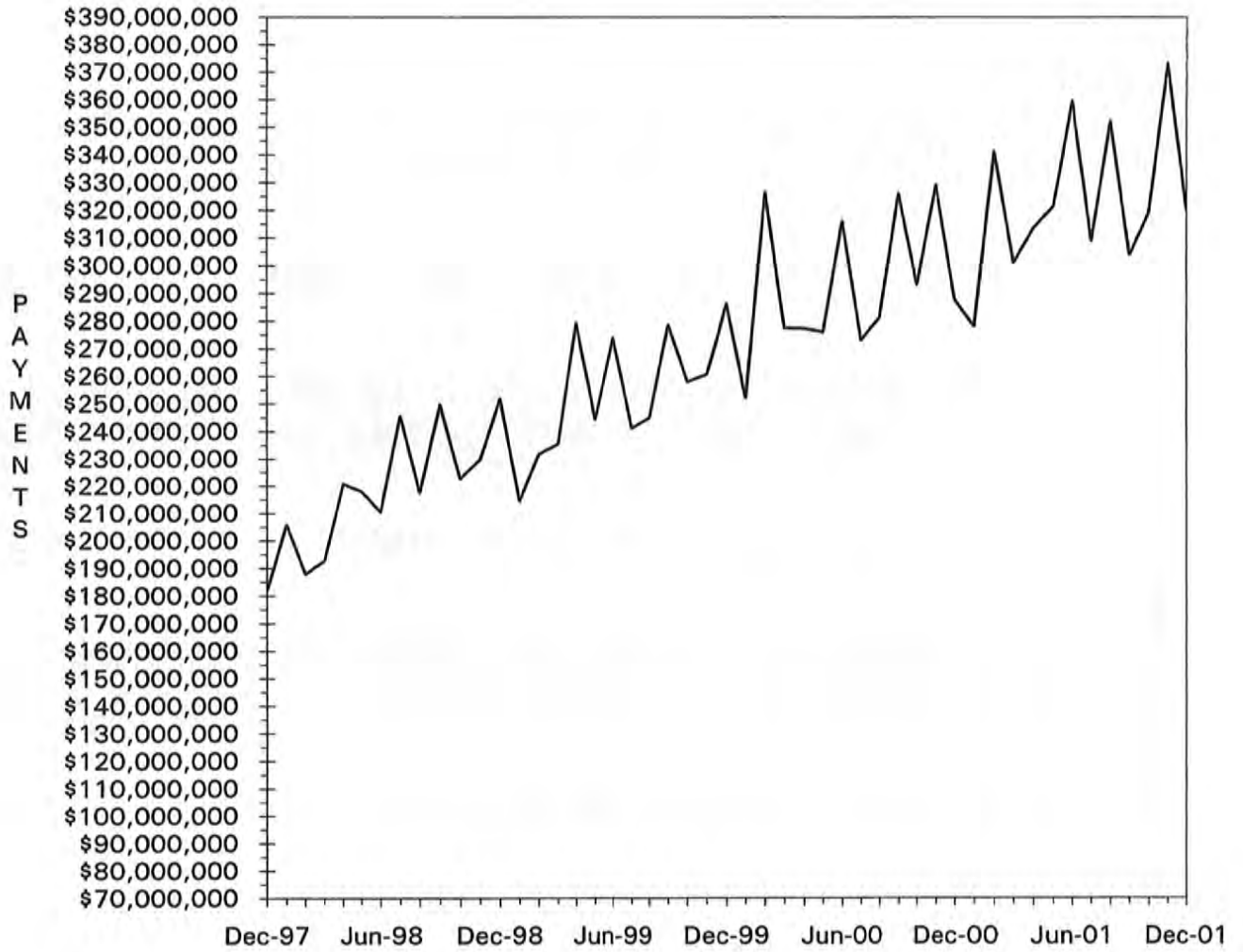


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		MANAGED CARE		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	718,161	\$314,450,849	65,741	\$4,548,777	10,022	\$26,268,337	27,607	\$60,265,833	400,203	\$48,914,093	230,411	\$57,938,480
ADAIR	2,419	\$2,042,331	489	\$42,495	63	\$213,906	161	\$329,426	15	\$1,234	1,687	\$425,766
ANDREW	997	\$683,474	124	\$8,304	21	\$58,547	118	\$240,331	3	\$188	688	\$154,113
ATCHISON	707	\$719,418	237	\$15,493	13	\$7,143	58	\$122,072	2	\$5	521	\$84,883
AUDRAIN	3,700	\$1,432,730	294	\$21,389	41	\$28,804	159	\$347,297	2,778	\$363,484	765	\$236,850
BARRY	3,863	\$2,034,492	640	\$59,577	122	\$188,993	174	\$356,788	2	\$210	2,595	\$473,984
BARTON	1,557	\$798,612	342	\$24,510	49	\$133,710	60	\$109,619	2	\$29	1,018	\$194,313
BATES	1,738	\$1,069,524	333	\$19,030	49	\$122,613	144	\$303,095	6	\$729	1,135	\$247,996
BENTON	2,208	\$1,025,167	524	\$25,107	36	\$116,341	73	\$141,813	25	\$1,965	1,537	\$321,405
BOLLINGER	1,648	\$921,361	269	\$19,096	33	\$91,545	58	\$107,203	0	\$0	1,193	\$273,386
BOONE	17,143	\$6,344,971	952	\$80,786	86	\$302,977	374	\$898,406	13,819	\$1,861,681	2,668	\$930,696
BUCHANAN	8,556	\$5,577,340	1,078	\$77,546	234	\$875,597	432	\$854,433	27	\$2,392	5,642	\$1,239,635
BUTLER	6,978	\$4,874,329	2,299	\$155,865	204	\$512,353	341	\$789,387	15	\$864	5,200	\$1,196,595
CALDWELL	847	\$432,926	69	\$6,562	16	\$94,429	31	\$66,790	3	\$146	541	\$89,423
CALLAWAY	5,893	\$2,068,167	304	\$23,912	63	\$117,734	160	\$300,512	4,670	\$620,535	961	\$349,994
CAMDEN	5,338	\$1,652,283	429	\$32,265	58	\$44,457	140	\$284,318	4,170	\$561,529	947	\$280,059
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,797	\$3,848,815	903	\$79,310	147	\$410,761	411	\$855,409	15	\$5,248	4,092	\$887,125
CARROLL	1,244	\$715,500	296	\$14,176	39	\$87,702	80	\$188,233	24	\$1,774	849	\$146,049
CARTER	1,242	\$622,782	268	\$14,701	32	\$38,676	30	\$60,735	0	\$0	916	\$197,663
CASS	7,506	\$2,936,861	353	\$18,188	58	\$92,067	383	\$799,101	5,850	\$704,221	1,379	\$488,563
CEDAR	2,016	\$1,130,365	304	\$18,697	63	\$105,610	99	\$183,676	7	\$318	1,320	\$254,778
CHARITON	1,013	\$584,186	78	\$9,237	10	\$62,397	113	\$222,543	615	\$82,722	330	\$83,429
CHRISTIAN	4,222	\$2,192,589	958	\$81,413	103	\$236,391	138	\$316,251	6	\$242	2,887	\$641,002
CLARK	822	\$389,455	153	\$9,326	40	\$37,316	50	\$99,473	0	\$0	603	\$94,882
CLAY	13,483	\$5,375,588	555	\$30,392	94	\$327,283	687	\$1,484,308	10,552	\$1,359,977	2,373	\$791,186
CLINTON	1,242	\$826,470	137	\$7,775	34	\$69,156	167	\$329,439	6	\$1,097	795	\$153,845
COLE	6,971	\$2,824,200	542	\$37,706	83	\$200,891	263	\$549,570	5,312	\$725,400	1,353	\$462,128
COOPER	2,067	\$1,020,345	141	\$11,535	12	\$15,751	136	\$407,669	1,480	\$196,943	499	\$138,642
CRAWFORD	2,809	\$1,641,976	346	\$22,254	51	\$130,160	181	\$391,485	20	\$897	1,994	\$449,838
DADE	924	\$521,773	146	\$12,309	17	\$35,904	90	\$163,315	0	\$0	662	\$137,787
DALLAS	1,959	\$993,325	251	\$19,381	42	\$113,531	107	\$204,515	5	\$517	1,334	\$273,842
DAVISS	720	\$322,586	45	\$4,166	28	\$45,468	34	\$70,632	0	\$0	453	\$61,076
DEKALB	865	\$613,323	108	\$9,560	30	\$58,011	91	\$191,785	0	\$0	578	\$132,321
DENT	2,181	\$1,191,705	519	\$35,786	85	\$106,613	91	\$188,549	9	\$364	1,629	\$286,499
DOUGLAS	1,868	\$873,407	435	\$28,465	33	\$70,957	64	\$131,071	4	\$210	1,324	\$250,573
DUNKLIN	8,039	\$4,495,692	1,774	\$119,206	418	\$374,160	426	\$904,224	1	\$96	6,172	\$1,193,829
FRANKLIN	10,335	\$3,825,719	479	\$30,259	42	\$125,453	503	\$1,088,739	8,120	\$992,016	1,883	\$631,878
GASCONADE	1,727	\$855,282	126	\$6,280	10	\$8,991	159	\$367,968	1,217	\$169,946	442	\$127,824
GENTRY	714	\$590,702	103	\$4,645	18	\$46,118	96	\$188,575	1	\$59	485	\$101,488
GREENE	21,095	\$12,512,857	4,866	\$356,888	609	\$1,404,323	1,011	\$2,308,610	67	\$4,495	14,100	\$3,106,434
GRUNDY	1,297	\$849,286	99	\$5,530	153	\$110,840	117	\$237,255	6	\$604	888	\$174,554
HARRISON	1,105	\$674,985	125	\$7,299	50	\$41,825	112	\$225,213	3	\$273	703	\$139,710
HENRY	4,188	\$1,661,461	325	\$17,653	56	\$161,667	165	\$348,749	2,958	\$365,992	1,017	\$304,233
HICKORY	1,266	\$748,575	239	\$15,938	45	\$65,570	74	\$218,375	8	\$446	856	\$184,433
HOLT	540	\$297,450	54	\$3,155	5	\$6,338	57	\$116,975	5	\$850	366	\$89,173
HOWARD	1,507	\$604,555	96	\$5,941	10	\$16,070	59	\$119,867	1,080	\$141,976	363	\$103,244
HOWELL	5,461	\$2,956,124	1,147	\$66,293	148	\$285,625	395	\$822,566	7	\$763	3,705	\$733,795
IRON	1,996	\$1,316,157	438	\$22,887	41	\$107,510	111	\$238,736	6	\$801	1,379	\$340,129
JACKSON	105,287	\$35,780,235	2,862	\$203,068	767	\$3,359,794	2,883	\$6,767,830	85,701	\$10,407,510	14,277	\$4,844,407
JASPER	12,554	\$7,183,019	2,299	\$168,365	527	\$1,014,121	401	\$808,316	12	\$577	8,626	\$1,833,524
JEFFERSON	20,931	\$7,832,278	1,323	\$94,822	158	\$519,061	853	\$1,770,809	16,896	\$2,039,894	3,391	\$1,353,287
JOHNSON	5,343	\$1,835,410	332	\$15,497	48	\$82,143	183	\$383,063	4,221	\$527,975	908	\$281,325
KNOX	481	\$252,561	55	\$4,200	16	\$17,930	27	\$56,848	1	\$111	332	\$64,313
LACLEDE	4,038	\$2,004,460	772	\$74,097	143	\$296,103	142	\$343,139	11	\$1,251	2,585	\$477,066
LAFAYETTE	4,391	\$2,870,715	189	\$7,150	36	\$56,136	190	\$386,455	3,219	\$390,929	989	\$389,013
LAWRENCE	4,013	\$2,102,840	885	\$64,186	97	\$218,620	197	\$398,635	6	\$772	2,731	\$531,592
LEWIS	996	\$545,146	214	\$13,635	31	\$19,575	104	\$238,105	7	\$497	670	\$123,602
LINCOLN	5,762	\$1,857,261	306	\$20,813	57	\$68,857	189	\$360,812	4,665	\$558,964	947	\$337,698

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		MANAGED CARE		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1,510	\$827,092	242	\$22,229	35	\$66,915	130	\$261,692	2	\$257	1,107	\$176,502
LIVINGSTON	1,430	\$952,783	203	\$13,119	43	\$118,268	137	\$314,784	1	\$82	866	\$174,478
MCDONALD	2,941	\$1,119,258	427	\$31,822	98	\$137,470	76	\$146,001	7	\$763	2,041	\$294,071
MACON	1,500	\$1,139,195	296	\$25,066	44	\$120,975	173	\$343,060	11	\$966	1,084	\$247,649
MADISON	1,758	\$1,175,533	534	\$25,662	68	\$145,034	140	\$312,028	15	\$1,054	1,273	\$274,060
MARIES	917	\$560,220	163	\$12,243	20	\$55,933	65	\$121,406	12	\$740	647	\$198,671
MARION	3,563	\$2,520,709	1,088	\$72,556	96	\$216,941	319	\$708,912	24	\$1,242	2,357	\$525,331
MERCER	367	\$129,954	56	\$3,611	23	\$10,056	12	\$12,067	1	\$17	236	\$42,627
MILLER	4,813	\$1,430,568	345	\$28,102	59	\$64,656	113	\$264,504	3,796	\$502,840	866	\$236,778
MISSISSIPPI	2,975	\$1,639,787	528	\$27,061	56	\$145,367	159	\$318,839	5	\$956	2,255	\$441,577
MONITEAU	1,600	\$609,027	84	\$6,208	14	\$16,409	86	\$170,139	1,219	\$165,987	314	\$96,812
MONROE	1,385	\$553,341	116	\$9,734	14	\$10,097	52	\$107,419	1,006	\$138,618	317	\$79,107
MONTGOMERY	2,119	\$864,181	206	\$9,408	14	\$9,251	176	\$351,400	1,561	\$201,874	468	\$137,607
MORGAN	3,643	\$1,248,007	234	\$19,928	39	\$46,197	143	\$285,111	2,679	\$354,258	798	\$201,877
NEW MADRID	3,743	\$2,514,323	788	\$38,249	92	\$184,272	310	\$597,065	4	\$360	2,877	\$636,556
NEWTON	4,566	\$2,500,661	658	\$57,063	172	\$237,320	261	\$558,342	1	\$94	3,132	\$638,315
NODAWAY	1,068	\$831,592	120	\$10,163	25	\$120,494	108	\$260,462	4	\$334	697	\$136,992
OREGON	1,894	\$924,353	523	\$24,198	44	\$88,508	77	\$153,095	3	\$80	1,292	\$256,430
OSAGE	1,241	\$523,595	121	\$8,604	12	\$12,465	91	\$169,235	887	\$121,391	295	\$90,615
OZARK	1,382	\$583,382	214	\$18,963	36	\$36,256	46	\$88,111	0	\$0	990	\$184,392
PEMISCOT	4,783	\$2,607,371	1,020	\$66,742	171	\$216,741	155	\$364,262	16	\$1,572	3,466	\$686,508
PERRY	1,524	\$1,046,862	221	\$14,217	35	\$106,217	107	\$243,328	27	\$1,917	1,044	\$194,279
PETTIS	6,680	\$2,676,875	562	\$31,527	41	\$207,396	246	\$552,471	5,031	\$695,821	1,378	\$462,774
PHELPS	4,554	\$2,651,890	907	\$47,990	83	\$196,969	210	\$413,467	28	\$1,692	3,244	\$642,120
PIKE	1,857	\$1,271,556	317	\$26,850	56	\$199,350	126	\$270,882	26	\$1,834	1,260	\$277,181
PLATTE	4,074	\$1,837,847	171	\$13,462	23	\$106,278	233	\$504,068	3,133	\$395,578	764	\$253,617
POLK	3,416	\$2,114,146	580	\$34,635	93	\$147,224	233	\$397,971	24	\$1,382	2,263	\$491,439
PULASKI	3,119	\$1,782,955	500	\$40,404	104	\$242,839	160	\$368,563	21	\$1,062	2,192	\$433,625
PUTMAN	682	\$274,829	98	\$7,083	9	\$5,382	35	\$64,406	4	\$320	462	\$87,198
RALLS	799	\$526,041	229	\$14,774	23	\$87,886	51	\$110,178	2	\$150	494	\$103,431
RANDOLPH	4,776	\$1,968,892	522	\$47,600	42	\$88,580	243	\$478,479	3,483	\$490,459	1,066	\$370,138
RAY	2,434	\$923,675	104	\$5,581	32	\$72,616	97	\$191,927	1,848	\$223,493	482	\$163,620
REYNOLDS	1,322	\$1,051,743	273	\$15,010	21	\$47,078	30	\$60,737	8	\$584	1,004	\$214,012
RIPLEY	3,140	\$1,695,015	547	\$42,651	87	\$129,731	100	\$185,648	0	\$0	2,298	\$487,861
ST. CHARLES	16,355	\$6,896,250	815	\$42,714	61	\$208,319	423	\$1,031,090	13,354	\$1,655,963	2,404	\$906,195
ST. CLAIR	1,956	\$682,963	233	\$11,253	23	\$66,637	75	\$168,554	1,389	\$165,221	475	\$117,382
ST. FRANCOIS	11,213	\$4,393,663	1,011	\$52,127	80	\$172,285	378	\$761,633	8,018	\$987,937	2,773	\$943,345
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,254	\$879,213	162	\$12,806	7	\$47,219	82	\$161,061	1,623	\$187,513	509	\$181,658
ST. LOUIS	94,091	\$36,396,521	4,020	\$268,743	577	\$2,079,224	3,803	\$8,795,592	76,235	\$9,029,767	14,016	\$4,498,769
SALINE	4,133	\$3,773,409	238	\$15,411	16	\$50,271	196	\$370,842	2,784	\$389,156	1,175	\$407,554
SCHUYLER	488	\$254,371	94	\$8,307	14	\$23,127	29	\$78,996	0	\$0	372	\$66,132
SCOTLAND	569	\$328,433	94	\$7,359	32	\$22,373	37	\$83,400	3	\$406	376	\$79,572
SCOTT	6,187	\$4,322,990	990	\$76,477	143	\$570,877	313	\$679,081	12	\$833	4,553	\$1,067,649
SHANNON	1,568	\$786,238	280	\$30,518	61	\$128,193	45	\$89,824	0	\$0	1,125	\$190,003
SHELBY	720	\$381,652	137	\$10,688	15	\$15,987	47	\$105,740	5	\$267	500	\$89,960
STODDARD	4,520	\$2,739,442	1,186	\$79,188	112	\$158,090	254	\$499,525	2	\$55-	3,351	\$741,848
STONE	2,927	\$1,128,391	596	\$42,303	63	\$216,027	46	\$72,314	1	\$16	1,832	\$346,965
SULLIVAN	935	\$548,490	147	\$9,995	28	\$23,482	71	\$189,879	0	\$0	658	\$131,803
TANEY	4,037	\$1,979,667	886	\$80,816	117	\$236,128	143	\$282,581	3	\$330	2,502	\$481,524
TEXAS	3,386	\$1,682,736	655	\$54,446	107	\$165,606	198	\$387,132	9	\$241	2,289	\$452,807
VERNON	2,962	\$3,190,409	606	\$31,426	113	\$178,206	208	\$480,717	19	\$1,447	1,979	\$430,717
WARREN	2,703	\$981,869	170	\$10,092	12	\$99,037	42	\$76,828	2,154	\$254,079	461	\$143,971
WASHINGTON	6,303	\$2,279,751	411	\$21,560	29	\$75,723	169	\$345,508	4,662	\$576,308	1,423	\$463,980
WAYNE	2,750	\$1,446,929	786	\$38,985	53	\$158,657	108	\$202,468	13	\$655	2,068	\$448,118
WEBSTER	3,210	\$1,696,864	588	\$47,715	63	\$265,028	152	\$347,918	6	\$225	2,123	\$370,960
WORTH	259	\$146,169	52	\$2,958	10	\$35,755	32	\$47,741	0	\$0	145	\$26,207
WRIGHT	3,159	\$1,452,288	705	\$53,197	72	\$92,571	147	\$265,867	7	\$431	2,139	\$401,067
ST. LOUIS CITY	108,099	\$36,746,809	4,047	\$263,606	813	\$3,899,916	1,757	\$4,202,313	87,284	\$10,248,515	15,506	\$5,101,418
INVALID COUNTY	193	\$302,871	6	\$190	3	\$21,752	0	\$0	71	\$5,303	45	\$13,894

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	73,447	\$19,984,248	8,432	\$1,390,050	25,054	\$928,035	5,208	\$605,037	10,159	\$541,027	17,431	\$6,310,542
ADAIR	510	\$156,393	33	\$7,967	333	\$8,995	39	\$5,492	69	\$4,690	140	\$41,279
ANDREW	153	\$35,527	18	\$2,131	56	\$1,648	17	\$1,497	15	\$1,171	31	\$8,178
ATCHISON	98	\$28,837	20	\$2,222	16	\$542	12	\$1,405	35	\$1,912	27	\$4,205
AUDRAIN	252	\$57,888	20	\$2,111	138	\$3,352	6	\$389	43	\$2,367	90	\$24,878
BARRY	1,012	\$261,108	45	\$10,724	144	\$4,998	35	\$6,010	113	\$6,859	120	\$38,385
BARTON	438	\$133,042	25	\$6,374	116	\$5,744	17	\$1,983	75	\$4,991	56	\$14,423
BATES	405	\$122,841	40	\$5,033	117	\$4,702	6	\$1,825	39	\$2,213	50	\$5,063
BENTON	374	\$95,969	75	\$11,017	144	\$4,680	35	\$6,343	58	\$3,662	73	\$24,107
BOLLINGER	324	\$91,556	69	\$13,825	156	\$4,860	23	\$2,693	64	\$3,089	143	\$69,743
BOONE	986	\$301,523	65	\$11,044	341	\$12,903	42	\$5,658	120	\$5,997	137	\$52,198
BUCHANAN	1,734	\$461,702	263	\$40,793	523	\$16,815	136	\$15,217	255	\$14,934	227	\$73,763
BUTLER	1,547	\$471,112	310	\$47,832	687	\$18,310	101	\$12,721	202	\$8,740	527	\$182,574
CALDWELL	185	\$48,799	28	\$4,716	48	\$1,959	10	\$916	20	\$1,183	36	\$8,290
CALLAWAY	325	\$106,067	24	\$5,016	206	\$5,515	32	\$3,740	59	\$4,093	60	\$16,933
CAMDEN	248	\$87,485	30	\$7,577	69	\$3,694	9	\$1,131	47	\$2,271	108	\$17,937
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,367	\$321,605	166	\$37,597	581	\$18,698	66	\$7,173	145	\$5,923	255	\$141,782
CARROLL	323	\$83,583	48	\$4,072	60	\$3,859	15	\$2,691	51	\$2,468	44	\$9,192
CARTER	213	\$66,580	67	\$8,263	125	\$4,725	4	\$1,248	28	\$1,610	115	\$37,276
CASS	538	\$93,128	63	\$7,745	159	\$6,051	42	\$4,900	43	\$1,357	105	\$24,557
CEDAR	389	\$99,612	75	\$7,602	128	\$5,542	10	\$2,279	92	\$3,791	47	\$8,981
CHARITON	83	\$23,144	7	\$1,028	41	\$988	13	\$1,814	15	\$576	53	\$9,270
CHRISTIAN	786	\$255,198	119	\$22,531	301	\$10,782	14	\$2,642	130	\$8,295	97	\$24,291
CLARK	106	\$45,782	10	\$1,809	23	\$709	9	\$942	32	\$2,061	63	\$24,876
CLAY	698	\$250,614	102	\$16,139	318	\$12,280	95	\$11,263	111	\$5,881	161	\$41,979
CLINTON	317	\$77,442	38	\$3,423	102	\$3,742	21	\$2,868	30	\$1,924	37	\$8,589
COLE	424	\$104,557	59	\$12,151	199	\$5,138	16	\$1,057	47	\$2,653	88	\$19,618
COOPER	163	\$39,879	11	\$1,644	46	\$1,565	8	\$1,035	5	\$166	69	\$15,669
CRAWFORD	448	\$142,102	93	\$15,500	166	\$6,252	42	\$7,894	113	\$6,735	122	\$31,505
DADE	167	\$44,045	25	\$6,884	57	\$2,120	9	\$1,198	37	\$1,630	48	\$9,916
DALLAS	341	\$92,883	79	\$9,628	123	\$3,867	15	\$3,395	69	\$3,097	88	\$25,521
DAVISS	176	\$46,631	46	\$7,790	35	\$1,422	11	\$1,693	22	\$1,321	15	\$3,817
DEKALB	188	\$44,218	28	\$4,624	64	\$2,168	17	\$2,240	34	\$2,368	64	\$22,232
DENT	532	\$129,434	35	\$5,203	61	\$2,900	20	\$2,495	118	\$5,737	82	\$31,634
DOUGLAS	283	\$93,046	43	\$9,141	111	\$4,126	8	\$1,714	61	\$2,945	56	\$12,926
DUNKLIN	1,371	\$461,960	112	\$23,366	1,041	\$58,956	82	\$15,961	309	\$17,072	632	\$223,188
FRANKLIN	483	\$148,394	101	\$17,471	286	\$9,078	55	\$5,374	90	\$5,266	172	\$82,050
GASCONADE	98	\$34,173	12	\$2,774	52	\$1,632	18	\$2,274	47	\$1,407	51	\$12,909
GENTRY	156	\$29,939	26	\$1,699	35	\$962	12	\$1,125	9	\$500	19	\$4,518
GREENE	5,540	\$1,205,001	611	\$140,141	1,599	\$45,303	99	\$16,928	458	\$24,894	517	\$130,092
GRUNDY	463	\$113,234	35	\$4,823	46	\$3,067	32	\$3,235	16	\$736	59	\$12,570
HARRISON	253	\$69,218	21	\$2,705	49	\$1,900	20	\$4,863	11	\$439	8	\$1,565
HENRY	314	\$70,969	42	\$6,527	102	\$4,618	17	\$3,892	44	\$2,430	108	\$33,872
HICKORY	233	\$61,701	48	\$7,277	102	\$4,727	3	\$552	39	\$2,026	85	\$19,399
HOLT	79	\$24,276	13	\$1,692	28	\$1,007	8	\$567	25	\$809	16	\$2,526
HOWARD	96	\$29,186	11	\$815	53	\$1,387	10	\$1,181	29	\$962	42	\$10,856
HOWELL	1,020	\$267,024	93	\$25,984	212	\$7,358	59	\$5,181	188	\$10,512	182	\$43,731
IRON	330	\$90,740	32	\$5,517	117	\$4,067	26	\$3,731	62	\$4,134	56	\$21,454
JACKSON	6,351	\$1,739,957	586	\$72,043	1,354	\$64,827	624	\$70,247	261	\$13,213	749	\$253,421
JASPER	3,162	\$679,084	208	\$44,002	1,079	\$35,513	151	\$19,509	456	\$23,135	388	\$125,840
JEFFERSON	906	\$284,610	123	\$15,222	587	\$21,287	141	\$13,156	167	\$8,618	236	\$88,844
JOHNSON	254	\$64,892	46	\$7,528	215	\$9,700	14	\$312	43	\$2,194	86	\$28,655
KNOX	76	\$25,562	12	\$1,714	58	\$1,366	2	\$214	12	\$899	33	\$7,242
LACLEDE	822	\$209,980	176	\$16,951	124	\$4,340	16	\$2,817	137	\$9,416	142	\$32,920
LAFAYETTE	286	\$71,290	28	\$4,465	118	\$14,929	18	\$2,216	37	\$1,759	68	\$22,116
LAWRENCE	990	\$259,632	70	\$16,890	301	\$13,785	25	\$4,341	104	\$5,693	146	\$42,002
LEWIS	126	\$31,276	25	\$3,454	23	\$1,099	17	\$1,605	23	\$763	87	\$14,008
LINCOLN	217	\$98,630	56	\$3,834	103	\$3,155	60	\$5,374	80	\$4,750	67	\$18,304

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	291	\$63,436	40	\$6,125	70	\$3,750	16	\$2,802	70	\$2,725	93	\$25,200
LIVINGSTON	414	\$103,090	48	\$6,672	63	\$2,724	23	\$3,963	73	\$2,492	58	\$8,997
MCDONALD	508	\$95,942	30	\$5,494	182	\$5,697	30	\$3,838	92	\$5,052	74	\$28,363
MACON	347	\$97,403	24	\$4,272	102	\$2,947	12	\$1,971	56	\$2,829	105	\$37,724
MADISON	486	\$113,603	47	\$5,015	63	\$2,201	11	\$2,007	70	\$4,363	135	\$62,123
MARIES	155	\$36,728	13	\$4,630	72	\$1,932	16	\$1,855	21	\$1,168	36	\$7,982
MARION	599	\$135,965	85	\$13,142	99	\$2,684	50	\$3,907	126	\$6,608	108	\$21,930
MERCER	62	\$16,768	6	\$1,318	20	\$488	10	\$1,150	5	\$167	26	\$3,277
MILLER	237	\$93,460	33	\$7,470	119	\$3,340	34	\$5,120	34	\$1,636	83	\$21,222
MISSISSIPPI	516	\$121,535	31	\$4,587	132	\$4,217	48	\$5,376	107	\$4,864	320	\$151,665
MONITEAU	74	\$16,553	6	\$3,438	43	\$1,241	17	\$1,217	29	\$1,279	48	\$8,678
MONROE	78	\$26,155	8	\$902	32	\$1,076	9	\$766	10	\$587	93	\$26,631
MONTGOMERY	108	\$26,693	13	\$2,840	58	\$1,000	21	\$1,514	28	\$1,263	54	\$13,993
MORGAN	199	\$76,094	20	\$6,588	104	\$2,853	32	\$3,092	61	\$3,878	86	\$21,897
NEW MADRID	708	\$168,865	71	\$12,249	212	\$8,105	90	\$7,386	215	\$11,135	466	\$208,607
NEWTON	1,010	\$213,909	78	\$15,804	412	\$11,831	64	\$8,172	155	\$7,611	139	\$47,803
NODAWAY	207	\$58,896	19	\$2,791	31	\$747	11	\$563	17	\$1,252	32	\$5,580
OREGON	277	\$82,164	43	\$7,604	80	\$3,615	9	\$1,781	52	\$3,287	116	\$40,582
OSAGE	63	\$34,631	3	\$98	44	\$1,196	4	\$279	13	\$207	34	\$8,923
OZARK	225	\$85,456	31	\$3,086	64	\$2,584	6	\$1,646	56	\$2,982	62	\$14,740
PEMISCOT	924	\$197,409	123	\$38,525	501	\$25,987	12	\$1,999	175	\$10,936	606	\$238,513
PERRY	376	\$113,446	66	\$5,901	39	\$1,266	11	\$1,907	90	\$4,426	68	\$21,624
PETTIS	354	\$114,103	35	\$4,255	201	\$5,470	49	\$6,909	68	\$3,466	111	\$30,425
PHELPS	649	\$133,856	74	\$15,725	100	\$3,825	31	\$4,538	247	\$13,906	150	\$39,039
PIKE	382	\$85,808	31	\$7,939	106	\$3,223	3	\$579	124	\$6,435	92	\$16,110
PLATTE	196	\$91,621	35	\$3,403	89	\$4,349	37	\$4,051	30	\$2,018	54	\$14,677
POLK	691	\$190,697	205	\$22,071	415	\$17,847	15	\$1,995	155	\$8,529	74	\$16,975
PULASKI	468	\$119,285	112	\$17,572	125	\$5,001	40	\$4,330	130	\$8,279	116	\$30,662
PUTMAN	130	\$30,861	7	\$1,225	79	\$1,393	3	\$276	29	\$1,352	20	\$3,877
RALLS	147	\$41,860	32	\$4,089	32	\$750	7	\$412	26	\$1,613	41	\$12,625
RANDOLPH	351	\$105,196	13	\$2,470	115	\$3,212	46	\$2,650	53	\$3,285	139	\$37,160
RAY	167	\$57,852	13	\$1,818	107	\$4,240	14	\$3,322	15	\$739	51	\$8,489
REYNOLDS	295	\$91,362	26	\$3,316	98	\$3,319	22	\$3,812	38	\$1,807	84	\$21,186
RIPLEY	632	\$183,267	119	\$23,369	363	\$19,127	35	\$9,729	130	\$8,119	346	\$113,348
ST. CHARLES	694	\$210,580	81	\$9,212	189	\$7,518	118	\$7,406	45	\$2,138	158	\$69,779
ST. CLAIR	134	\$45,471	12	\$3,218	42	\$2,087	5	\$254	25	\$1,251	43	\$11,469
ST. FRANCOIS	778	\$190,420	91	\$17,863	143	\$4,959	89	\$8,450	131	\$6,040	344	\$147,706
STE. GENEVIEVE	134	\$47,270	26	\$2,764	41	\$1,234	24	\$2,351	33	\$1,579	64	\$26,621
ST. LOUIS	4,063	\$1,367,756	495	\$63,294	1,740	\$62,051	548	\$45,025	388	\$17,690	1,148	\$614,927
SALINE	232	\$77,827	53	\$5,484	109	\$4,502	26	\$2,069	84	\$3,860	120	\$28,267
SCHUYLER	89	\$18,439	13	\$1,949	51	\$1,229	5	\$311	10	\$645	42	\$6,474
SCOTLAND	119	\$30,303	8	\$1,641	38	\$1,088	3	\$740	16	\$1,281	56	\$17,548
SCOTT	1,379	\$285,594	97	\$16,753	419	\$13,430	62	\$5,316	174	\$9,433	411	\$186,684
SHANNON	331	\$99,103	45	\$6,750	62	\$2,388	8	\$1,850	73	\$4,240	94	\$33,728
SHELBY	130	\$33,123	9	\$1,438	30	\$906	16	\$2,098	19	\$1,135	87	\$24,245
STODDARD	879	\$267,367	141	\$26,691	439	\$11,720	71	\$10,598	214	\$9,651	325	\$187,257
STONE	601	\$147,785	51	\$9,810	213	\$9,067	14	\$2,087	91	\$5,345	67	\$18,672
SULLIVAN	201	\$51,947	11	\$1,070	67	\$1,803	3	\$675	33	\$1,324	45	\$5,339
TANEY	1,056	\$325,762	90	\$18,274	151	\$4,676	36	\$4,425	99	\$5,840	65	\$12,339
TEXAS	681	\$157,668	53	\$12,253	173	\$7,777	24	\$7,312	165	\$11,200	107	\$24,278
VERNON	600	\$195,559	44	\$6,603	411	\$25,687	35	\$5,263	110	\$5,951	93	\$16,912
WARREN	126	\$31,300	15	\$1,485	52	\$1,723	24	\$2,562	27	\$1,101	55	\$13,683
WASHINGTON	425	\$96,933	50	\$11,590	87	\$2,405	46	\$5,760	113	\$6,162	186	\$66,933
WAYNE	404	\$135,583	80	\$14,784	292	\$6,445	34	\$5,476	80	\$4,026	222	\$80,191
WEBSTER	568	\$146,172	137	\$19,397	239	\$6,892	15	\$3,365	100	\$5,123	123	\$35,226
WORTH	54	\$10,485	7	\$647	10	\$217	3	\$247	1	\$87	15	\$3,437
WRIGHT	484	\$134,097	76	\$16,602	227	\$8,269	22	\$4,928	85	\$5,375	197	\$47,620
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,182	\$2,067,085	541	\$66,574	1,968	\$66,019	674	\$59,148	399	\$19,662	1,861	\$942,858
INVALID COUNTY	18	\$2,528	0	\$0	11	\$933	1	\$137	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79,122	\$6,353,174	16,907	\$2,793,999	423	\$84,883	5,489	\$113,245	29,519	\$14,821,042	11,034	\$744,187
ADAIR	476	\$21,723	116	\$9,839	2	\$626	27	\$359	183	\$76,757	103	\$5,357
ANDREW	266	\$27,900	49	\$5,293	1	\$11	2	\$9	35	\$8,444	29	\$4,148
ATCHISON	74	\$3,736	31	\$3,163	1	\$20	1	\$13	25	\$14,117	20	\$2,556
AUDRAIN	296	\$19,846	88	\$7,662	1	\$555	20	\$204	142	\$45,848	23	\$932
BARRY	1,048	\$45,366	129	\$32,205	5	\$1,619	40	\$912	208	\$122,157	143	\$11,131
BARTON	299	\$16,949	46	\$3,943	2	\$19	4	\$57	75	\$27,358	72	\$3,379
BATES	405	\$28,138	77	\$15,647	0	\$0	23	\$380	83	\$26,660	93	\$3,208
BENTON	454	\$30,899	103	\$20,814	3	\$1,076	16	\$588	127	\$47,787	114	\$5,189
BOLLINGER	351	\$21,187	106	\$8,291	1	\$114	23	\$331	215	\$80,333	76	\$3,153
BOONE	900	\$86,559	228	\$75,830	5	\$830	41	\$734	310	\$152,506	81	\$5,032
BUCHANAN	2,619	\$219,037	386	\$55,625	13	\$2,914	22	\$204	475	\$197,421	262	\$15,200
BUTLER	1,143	\$105,545	343	\$41,288	10	\$2,278	160	\$4,166	811	\$333,284	315	\$19,584
CALDWELL	195	\$20,440	32	\$2,893	0	\$0	7	\$60	45	\$19,668	30	\$3,906
CALLAWAY	303	\$27,222	119	\$29,752	3	\$519	28	\$408	152	\$51,853	21	\$822
CAMDEN	321	\$15,166	99	\$22,441	1	\$9	45	\$1,338	126	\$54,713	25	\$3,872
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,460	\$78,400	277	\$46,103	8	\$1,271	80	\$1,915	465	\$228,303	295	\$13,026
CARROLL	258	\$16,701	61	\$4,656	3	\$1,116	27	\$522	54	\$20,025	34	\$2,629
CARTER	151	\$12,787	59	\$3,969	1	\$341	54	\$1,026	180	\$75,723	50	\$2,561
CASS	379	\$27,104	102	\$9,180	1	\$20	66	\$1,139	180	\$60,243	28	\$1,043
CEDAR	322	\$21,052	108	\$7,764	6	\$1,170	3	\$140	98	\$62,037	91	\$6,395
CHARITON	133	\$7,054	22	\$5,571	0	\$0	8	\$81	60	\$17,605	3	\$63
CHRISTIAN	755	\$58,775	126	\$16,741	7	\$1,115	30	\$491	261	\$105,693	213	\$16,885
CLARK	173	\$6,170	35	\$2,853	1	\$10	8	\$126	59	\$24,203	20	\$922
CLAY	1,050	\$93,832	224	\$54,580	4	\$1,040	81	\$1,301	302	\$107,127	68	\$5,512
CLINTON	331	\$26,164	49	\$8,319	1	\$534	16	\$272	48	\$23,859	55	\$1,706
COLE	569	\$43,256	119	\$21,614	0	\$0	70	\$2,343	191	\$78,612	41	\$1,426
COOPER	198	\$8,648	55	\$8,829	1	\$525	4	\$53	66	\$16,379	7	\$337
CRAWFORD	576	\$47,434	138	\$30,090	0	\$0	17	\$339	206	\$132,957	133	\$9,138
DADE	165	\$9,655	49	\$28,620	1	\$24	3	\$72	51	\$13,056	17	\$671
DALLAS	383	\$20,157	95	\$12,938	4	\$602	14	\$650	102	\$30,898	75	\$7,403
DAVIESS	162	\$14,375	21	\$1,382	1	\$25	7	\$75	20	\$10,181	21	\$1,249
DEKALB	218	\$21,086	53	\$5,614	4	\$1,681	5	\$143	100	\$38,998	22	\$1,499
DENT	376	\$21,322	102	\$31,877	1	\$80	4	\$304	171	\$179,993	90	\$6,784
DOUGLAS	297	\$21,626	79	\$22,774	3	\$1,049	4	\$241	77	\$34,174	80	\$9,265
DUNKLIN	1,090	\$94,553	498	\$66,299	9	\$4,127	131	\$2,265	940	\$471,948	309	\$19,881
FRANKLIN	657	\$46,827	164	\$22,632	2	\$411	45	\$566	316	\$200,097	40	\$1,404
GASCONADE	160	\$7,508	38	\$5,065	1	\$9	6	\$204	61	\$21,894	6	\$202
GENTRY	150	\$11,803	33	\$2,986	1	\$11	16	\$177	22	\$13,274	14	\$629
GREENE	5,082	\$379,713	698	\$166,303	59	\$6,381	154	\$4,561	1,070	\$356,827	976	\$66,108
GRUNDY	454	\$23,567	40	\$2,701	2	\$137	18	\$120	71	\$19,330	41	\$3,523
HARRISON	238	\$15,305	38	\$1,960	1	\$555	7	\$220	14	\$3,695	34	\$983
HENRY	471	\$28,531	126	\$10,847	1	\$551	22	\$482	192	\$74,884	28	\$1,064
HICKORY	248	\$17,148	64	\$4,326	5	\$613	15	\$131	59	\$32,209	48	\$3,503
HOLT	86	\$7,155	27	\$5,921	1	\$85	1	\$30	16	\$11,763	13	\$570
HOWARD	131	\$8,616	36	\$1,417	0	\$0	1	\$7	70	\$22,133	7	\$179
HOWELL	817	\$38,649	211	\$31,032	12	\$3,437	50	\$1,375	261	\$96,721	228	\$20,072
IRON	420	\$37,622	107	\$11,709	4	\$1,657	22	\$699	226	\$243,858	74	\$5,491
JACKSON	8,017	\$758,073	1,258	\$222,917	18	\$4,903	698	\$12,254	1,717	\$801,204	327	\$18,625
JASPER	3,397	\$250,009	518	\$82,137	18	\$147	160	\$3,172	769	\$417,362	543	\$37,922
JEFFERSON	1,206	\$98,051	276	\$95,748	5	\$2,189	161	\$2,567	685	\$369,124	85	\$2,914
JOHNSON	363	\$24,464	99	\$7,070	2	\$523	38	\$515	162	\$84,212	23	\$2,932
KNOX	64	\$3,315	21	\$1,564	0	\$0	13	\$207	53	\$14,832	24	\$3,369
LACLEDE	687	\$32,260	109	\$15,369	4	\$73	9	\$499	233	\$83,781	183	\$19,694
LAFAYETTE	411	\$25,703	108	\$8,266	2	\$555	40	\$497	115	\$50,832	38	\$1,273
LAWRENCE	903	\$53,858	133	\$22,904	5	\$501	10	\$260	238	\$91,722	169	\$9,928
LEWIS	112	\$5,373	35	\$2,688	0	\$0	17	\$187	58	\$18,992	41	\$3,774
LINCOLN	282	\$18,329	91	\$18,020	0	\$0	40	\$671	191	\$89,670	36	\$927

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	303	\$15,181	66	\$4,663	3	\$72	9	\$209	116	\$44,397	45	\$2,158
LIVINGSTON	435	\$19,675	74	\$7,238	1	\$11	19	\$268	101	\$31,342	44	\$7,285
MCDONALD	375	\$24,486	85	\$14,024	2	\$19	5	\$116	129	\$65,477	120	\$7,688
MACON	333	\$11,490	99	\$4,347	1	\$52	29	\$482	153	\$76,707	62	\$6,258
MADISON	388	\$25,029	114	\$8,047	2	\$551	35	\$894	161	\$64,040	84	\$5,059
MARIES	200	\$13,071	34	\$4,044	0	\$0	8	\$722	38	\$13,471	48	\$1,896
MARION	511	\$25,656	141	\$15,577	5	\$2,111	32	\$326	284	\$164,604	197	\$12,270
MERCER	56	\$3,796	19	\$861	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$8,158	17	\$1,018
MILLER	371	\$22,365	100	\$12,878	0	\$0	20	\$343	103	\$37,449	17	\$546
MISSISSIPPI	933	\$49,504	201	\$11,789	5	\$1,644	49	\$1,309	365	\$211,422	141	\$9,356
MONITEAU	189	\$7,816	37	\$4,652	0	\$0	30	\$565	49	\$8,721	7	\$250
MONROE	109	\$4,885	38	\$2,734	1	\$525	2	\$53	71	\$23,109	6	\$174
MONTGOMERY	141	\$8,144	57	\$5,577	4	\$654	8	\$218	64	\$21,031	14	\$547
MORGAN	370	\$20,164	83	\$26,579	0	\$0	25	\$352	143	\$52,468	5	\$180
NEW MADRID	935	\$79,464	252	\$39,896	4	\$563	117	\$2,209	589	\$285,138	112	\$5,941
NEWTON	1,159	\$69,186	158	\$18,461	11	\$2,157	52	\$797	241	\$134,617	160	\$9,124
NODAWAY	318	\$30,668	42	\$2,029	10	\$190	14	\$193	37	\$19,602	50	\$3,488
OREGON	243	\$18,114	79	\$6,551	2	\$1,084	7	\$115	150	\$67,532	72	\$2,919
OSAGE	105	\$7,080	25	\$1,618	0	\$0	16	\$218	44	\$16,473	5	\$203
OZARK	141	\$8,620	53	\$7,948	1	\$24	20	\$432	79	\$24,275	58	\$4,819
PEMISCOT	609	\$46,760	277	\$28,594	4	\$1,056	10	\$1,049	821	\$379,141	139	\$18,954
PERRY	342	\$23,812	62	\$11,210	3	\$523	7	\$83	112	\$50,299	78	\$2,600
PETTIS	490	\$31,306	128	\$19,258	2	\$144	41	\$508	242	\$107,100	40	\$4,015
PHELPS	787	\$51,914	174	\$18,879	1	\$545	27	\$1,339	243	\$115,980	272	\$19,301
PIKE	366	\$36,434	74	\$15,494	3	\$38	11	\$222	103	\$43,247	97	\$4,020
PLATTE	372	\$31,716	64	\$8,380	1	\$4	22	\$351	103	\$39,932	27	\$1,069
POLK	895	\$53,332	115	\$21,071	11	\$708	25	\$365	121	\$35,368	142	\$11,286
PULASKI	466	\$36,194	116	\$24,640	0	\$0	11	\$413	147	\$74,094	146	\$9,112
PUTMAN	69	\$3,875	44	\$4,942	1	\$1,033	14	\$193	30	\$17,824	18	\$3,223
RALLS	114	\$3,552	19	\$2,014	0	\$0	5	\$48	58	\$30,777	40	\$1,387
RANDOLPH	423	\$22,802	139	\$14,390	0	\$0	40	\$742	233	\$85,903	18	\$539
RAY	222	\$29,724	63	\$5,166	0	\$0	19	\$588	74	\$22,979	6	\$119
REYNOLDS	242	\$11,826	66	\$9,860	0	\$0	16	\$761	171	\$174,436	63	\$2,878
RIPLEY	677	\$58,485	163	\$17,481	1	\$25	30	\$1,152	471	\$166,563	119	\$6,736
ST. CHARLES	853	\$59,044	183	\$48,266	3	\$88	82	\$1,565	351	\$208,491	73	\$3,736
ST. CLAIR	159	\$9,961	40	\$7,867	1	\$526	12	\$175	50	\$23,434	9	\$1,422
ST. FRANCOIS	1,125	\$85,122	333	\$50,745	10	\$3,321	99	\$2,821	755	\$375,022	48	\$3,562
STE. GENEVIEVE	180	\$13,786	65	\$7,474	1	\$551	16	\$383	141	\$66,342	16	\$507
ST. LOUIS	5,143	\$616,719	1,118	\$215,277	10	\$2,152	695	\$11,171	2,341	\$1,532,247	375	\$31,314
SALINE	694	\$38,770	96	\$9,208	3	\$1,112	34	\$318	225	\$85,667	35	\$1,001
SCHUYLER	70	\$4,533	21	\$1,683	1	\$551	2	\$64	53	\$9,737	20	\$759
SCOTLAND	73	\$3,978	32	\$7,128	2	\$31	11	\$54	59	\$28,304	21	\$710
SCOTT	1,943	\$119,913	399	\$42,507	13	\$3,351	73	\$1,644	602	\$305,353	282	\$19,646
SHANNON	217	\$10,320	69	\$7,615	2	\$1,084	10	\$464	139	\$68,224	80	\$5,206
SHELBY	130	\$5,694	42	\$3,601	0	\$0	7	\$98	61	\$24,375	29	\$852
STODDARD	581	\$43,426	257	\$20,035	5	\$1,638	118	\$2,322	510	\$282,590	175	\$10,928
STONE	520	\$37,771	74	\$20,664	6	\$562	33	\$502	104	\$29,427	117	\$6,916
SULLIVAN	130	\$7,424	53	\$2,989	4	\$99	5	\$81	46	\$14,175	33	\$2,942
TANEY	847	\$49,615	63	\$28,398	6	\$576	23	\$514	139	\$37,010	156	\$6,839
TEXAS	589	\$24,815	98	\$12,959	3	\$89	14	\$934	153	\$54,674	143	\$11,451
VERNON	708	\$37,073	131	\$18,225	2	\$96	9	\$280	170	\$114,446	137	\$5,077
WARREN	141	\$9,061	37	\$4,927	1	\$25	11	\$177	47	\$17,542	14	\$1,141
WASHINGTON	402	\$30,282	188	\$32,329	4	\$1,081	23	\$654	381	\$366,004	25	\$791
WAYNE	335	\$28,573	165	\$18,765	5	\$2,073	41	\$1,259	265	\$121,065	117	\$5,850
WEBSTER	545	\$49,021	96	\$10,768	2	\$512	12	\$260	160	\$56,669	128	\$12,221
WORTH	71	\$6,097	14	\$1,169	0	\$0	2	\$69	7	\$2,262	4	\$453
WRIGHT	580	\$29,178	147	\$25,303	5	\$1,600	27	\$348	267	\$78,105	151	\$17,090
ST. LOUIS CITY	6,829	\$894,445	1,471	\$327,135	8	\$1,943	721	\$16,759	3,379	\$2,096,808	336	\$26,206
INVALID COUNTY	16	\$629	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$140

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,002	\$418,152	306	\$67,314	1,148	\$9,001,693	885	\$2,038,314	20	\$40,478	79	\$53,966-
ADAIR	84	\$6,280	1	\$279	0	\$0	1	\$554	2	\$669	1	\$383-
ANDREW	27	\$1,615	7	\$1,184	0	\$0	8	\$17,911	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	11	\$620	4	\$197	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	6	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$38,027	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	157	\$8,045	4	\$928	0	\$0	11	\$18,698	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	31	\$1,615	1	\$563	0	\$0	2	\$3,293	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	42	\$2,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8,148	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	40	\$2,415	9	\$1,552	0	\$0	3	\$1,482	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	28	\$2,189	2	\$244	0	\$0	1	\$873	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	22	\$1,587	1	\$46	0	\$0	8	\$18,106	0	\$0	8	\$422
BUCHANAN	326	\$19,443	19	\$3,162	0	\$0	31	\$68,056	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	284	\$17,520	0	\$0	41	\$345,967	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	14	\$810	1	\$48	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	4	\$240	1	\$279	0	\$0	3	\$4,548	1	\$0	1	\$60
CAMDEN	5	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,574	0	\$0	2	\$89
CAPE GIRARDEAU	104	\$7,854	9	\$2,542	0	\$0	8	\$8,260	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	43	\$2,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,461	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	38	\$2,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$19,264	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	9	\$540	1	\$20	0	\$0	25	\$31,836	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	43	\$2,405	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$658	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$214	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,164	0	\$0	2	\$65
CHRISTIAN	212	\$11,949	7	\$1,713	0	\$0	8	\$7,427	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	51	\$3,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	13	\$946	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$61,452	0	\$0	1	\$575
CLINTON	37	\$2,220	2	\$1,001	0	\$0	4	\$9,141	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	9	\$600	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$21,002	0	\$0	1	\$32
COOPER	2	\$180	1	\$616	0	\$0	2	\$3,074	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	56	\$3,456	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$16,588	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	21	\$705	4	\$3,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	40	\$2,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,878	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	10	\$510	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	17	\$1,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	51	\$3,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,111	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	38	\$2,323	2	\$334	0	\$0	6	\$8,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	81	\$5,183	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$13,152	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$8,523	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	4	\$375	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	19	\$980	2	\$171	0	\$0	1	\$3,804	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	1,095	\$61,939	13	\$2,755	1	\$5,808	81	\$171,665	0	\$0	1	\$26
GRUNDY	21	\$995	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,361	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	87	\$1,010	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	5	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	25	\$1,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,452	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$360	2	\$194	0	\$0	1	\$2,296	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	136	\$8,345	4	\$383	0	\$0	4	\$5,796	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	74	\$4,920	6	\$399	0	\$0	4	\$11,229	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	130	\$8,782	16	\$2,947	0	\$0	134	\$312,728	1	\$293	4	\$2,598
JASPER	623	\$37,875	1	\$14	0	\$0	27	\$60,732	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	22	\$1,375	3	\$235	0	\$0	42	\$70,381	0	\$0	0	\$14,698-
JOHNSON	10	\$660	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,418	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	4	\$338	2	\$342	0	\$0	1	\$2,550	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	28	\$1,960	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$24,508	0	\$0	1	\$36
LAFAYETTE	4	\$188	5	\$589	126	\$1,006,244	6	\$21,419	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	179	\$10,045	2	\$181	0	\$0	6	\$13,440	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	15	\$851	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	5	\$315	1	\$147	0	\$0	5	\$6,336	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	16	\$860	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,547	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	14	\$660	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,393	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	58	\$3,675	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$63,101	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	38	\$2,381	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,293	0	\$0	1	\$69
MADISON	45	\$2,760	1	\$34	0	\$0	2	\$3,855	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	22	\$1,440	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	124	\$7,752	1	\$82	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30
MERCER	9	\$220	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	9	\$600	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$5,572	0	\$0	2	\$753
MISSISSIPPI	93	\$5,710	2	\$149	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$535	0	\$0	6	\$61,987	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$190	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	8	\$480	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,263	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$60	2	\$112	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$46
NEW MADRID	47	\$2,876	20	\$4,235	0	\$0	1	\$512	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	179	\$10,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$38,546	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	28	\$1,635	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	40	\$2,245	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,216	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$47
OZARK	27	\$1,820	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$520	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	49	\$3,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,430	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	20	\$1,213	4	\$632	0	\$0	2	\$1,723	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	3	\$180	1	\$86	0	\$0	1	\$4,795	0	\$0	1	\$39
PHELPS	157	\$9,900	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,314	0	\$0	0	\$17,859
PIKE	25	\$1,536	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$161	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	5	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$36,563	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	107	\$5,751	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,665	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	73	\$6,221	14	\$13,417	0	\$0	1	\$5,697	0	\$0	1	\$60
PUTMAN	8	\$633	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,583	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	18	\$1,133	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	4	\$240	2	\$77	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$151
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	32	\$2,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,598	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	62	\$3,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$1,021	3	\$290	50	\$451,652	18	\$51,566	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	17	\$868	2	\$13-	0	\$0	22	\$36,814	0	\$0	1	\$12,098
STE. GENEVIEVE	3	\$180	1	\$20	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	52	\$3,751	51	\$9,240	149	\$1,197,045	113	\$274,771	1	\$56	15	\$87,191-
SALINE	4	\$240	0	\$0	246	\$1,877,242	0	\$0	15	\$39,459	1	\$29
SCHUYLER	10	\$592	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,128	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	16	\$1,022	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$520	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	178	\$10,728	19	\$1,637	34	\$276,305	3	\$5,785	0	\$0	2	\$25,924
SHANNON	17	\$1,195	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$9,374	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	6	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	115	\$6,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$5,335	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	118	\$5,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,289	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	23	\$1,617	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,194	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	117	\$5,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$42,833	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	63	\$4,910	6	\$654	0	\$0	4	\$16,778	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	71	\$3,883	0	\$0	118	\$903,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	4	\$300	0	\$0	1	\$7,767	3	\$2,137	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	7	\$445	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$11,724	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	102	\$6,261	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	142	\$7,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$32,534	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	9	\$540	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,150	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	64	\$4,144	7	\$1,448	0	\$0	13	\$25,726	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	64	\$6,396	31	\$7,994	382	\$2,930,611	54	\$131,041	0	\$0	27	\$23,004
INVALID COUNTY	3	\$140	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRAINING		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	793	\$469,529	18	\$125,556	677	\$498,289	77	\$435,037	32	\$1,160	6,875	\$19,111,691
ADAIR	4	\$4,934	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$366,601
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$47,556
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$24,512
AUDRAIN	7	\$3,868	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$113,120
BARRY	4	\$685	1	\$3,180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$106,756
BARTON	1	\$957	0	\$0	2	\$786	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$29,126
BATES	1	\$2,163	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$26,938
BENTON	2	\$1,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$37,850
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$25,653
BOONE	14	\$7,139	0	\$0	7	\$3,818	0	\$0	0	\$0	263	\$817,968
BUCHANAN	20	\$9,226	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	160	\$609,918
BUTLER	9	\$4,651	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$287,211
CALDWELL	2	\$478	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$7,286
CALLAWAY	2	\$718	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$108,821
CAMDEN	7	\$8,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$134,363
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$1,444	0	\$0	2	\$1,569	0	\$0	8	\$340	103	\$229,932
CARROLL	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$50,058
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$20,357
CASS	4	\$3,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$275,999
CEDAR	3	\$1,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$115,051
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$12,316
CHRISTIAN	7	\$1,196	0	\$0	7	\$5,224	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$56,821
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,789
CLAY	11	\$5,084	0	\$0	11	\$8,318	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$452,528
CLINTON	5	\$2,818	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$37,742
COLE	5	\$1,113	0	\$0	1	\$670	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$220,076
COOPER	4	\$1,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$101,188
CRAWFORD	3	\$1,077	0	\$0	1	\$554	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$14,323
DADE	1	\$389	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,651
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$554	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$39,274
DAVIESS	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,871
DEKALB	1	\$320	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$32,530	0	\$0	4	\$1,199
DENT	4	\$4,505	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$38,436
DOUGLAS	1	\$519	0	\$0	1	\$259	0	\$0	1	\$50	11	\$34,683
DUNKLIN	15	\$5,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$74,318
FRANKLIN	9	\$4,671	0	\$0	4	\$3,120	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$208,468
GASCONADE	1	\$568	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$23,231
GENTRY	1	\$156	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$25,585	0	\$0	41	\$105,412
GREENE	18	\$3,920	1	\$8,684	79	\$52,773	0	\$0	3	\$80	329	\$845,932
GRUNDY	1	\$53	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$26,815
HARRISON	3	\$598	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$83,136
HENRY	2	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$120	37	\$82,266
HICKORY	2	\$1,007	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$28,440
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$53	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$111,134
HOWELL	7	\$5,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$93,005
IRON	3	\$1,028	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$52,126
JACKSON	127	\$126,795	3	\$12,004	71	\$44,599	0	\$0	1	\$20	921	\$2,543,398
JASPER	21	\$14,154	0	\$0	1	\$369	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$621,121
JEFFERSON	29	\$14,604	2	\$9,039	13	\$10,043	2	\$75,234	2	\$100	150	\$422,824
JOHNSON	5	\$1,633	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$40	37	\$160,854
KNOX	1	\$1,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,056
LACLEDE	1	\$169	0	\$0	1	\$512	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$84,723
LAFAYETTE	5	\$1,641	0	\$0	1	\$231	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$307,084
LAWRENCE	3	\$1,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$70,439
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$7,423
LINCOLN	7	\$3,033	0	\$0	2	\$1,986	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$133,487

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		DIABETES SELF-MGMT TRAINING		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$1,137	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$20,984
LIVINGSTON	3	\$1,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$48,269
MCDONALD	4	\$4,049	0	\$0	2	\$1,679	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$61,016
MACON	4	\$2,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$54,603
MADISON	3	\$359	1	\$14,848	5	\$3,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$14,389
MARIES	5	\$2,991	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,413
MARION	2	\$2,856	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$243,745
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,800
MILLER	6	\$2,555	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$34,079
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$2,396	0	\$0	2	\$1,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$8,234
MONITEAU	1	\$314	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$12,737
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$80,822
MONTGOMERY	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$16,564
MORGAN	6	\$2,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$75,735
NEW MADRID	9	\$6,626	1	\$5,428	2	\$1,386	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$19,658
NEWTON	3	\$1,745	0	\$0	5	\$4,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$163,628
NODAWAY	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$134,746
OREGON	4	\$2,666	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$55,977
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$924	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$15,126
OZARK	1	\$236	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$12,465
PEMISCOT	8	\$5,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$14,241
PERRY	4	\$1,624	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$92,050
PETTIS	3	\$855	1	\$10,579	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$243,191
PHELPS	4	\$1,538	0	\$0	21	\$14,322	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$174,798
PIKE	1	\$299	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$156,452
PLATTE	6	\$7,381	0	\$0	2	\$1,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$222,259
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$424	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$196,156
PULASKI	4	\$1,107	0	\$0	1	\$831	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$37,109
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,037
RALLS	2	\$1,658	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$54,232
RANDOLPH	6	\$2,604	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$82,479
RAY	4	\$6,064	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$83,540
REYNOLDS	1	\$364	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$22,711
RIPLEY	4	\$1,560	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$53,006
ST. CHARLES	15	\$16,036	1	\$3,773	27	\$21,344	0	\$0	0	\$0	308	\$1,187,366
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,760
ST. FRANCOIS	19	\$10,616	0	\$0	26	\$20,974	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$62,287
STE. GENEVIEVE	3	\$1,375	0	\$0	4	\$2,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$62,464
ST. LOUIS	81	\$40,581	4	\$53,123	183	\$136,690	16	\$62,084	0	\$0	732	\$2,995,814
SALINE	3	\$2,770	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$96,430
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,287
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,732
SCOTT	10	\$4,009	1	\$4,418	17	\$14,922	0	\$0	3	\$100	53	\$180,340
SHANNON	5	\$3,930	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$7,950
SHELBY	1	\$718	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$19,681
STODDARD	2	\$654	2	\$475	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$80	94	\$146,991
STONE	5	\$1,276	0	\$0	1	\$924	0	\$0	1	\$20	3	\$6,455
SULLIVAN	1	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$33,817
TANEY	4	\$1,669	0	\$0	1	\$924	0	\$0	6	\$200	33	\$119,632
TEXAS	7	\$3,878	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$62,358
VERNON	1	\$59	0	\$0	4	\$2,731	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$160,615
WARREN	1	\$299	0	\$0	1	\$1,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$252,772
WASHINGTON	7	\$1,149	0	\$0	15	\$10,579	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$61,742
WAYNE	3	\$898	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$30,019
WEBSTER	2	\$1,048	0	\$0	3	\$1,940	0	\$0	1	\$10	17	\$39,197
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$774	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$30,138
ST. LOUIS CITY	127	\$56,709	0	\$0	148	\$117,099	43	\$239,603	0	\$0	162	\$472,872
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,807	\$80,474	1,146	\$30,762	8,799	\$4,186,184	0	\$0	8,292	\$1,893,216	2,020	\$1,489,821
ADAIR	51	\$3,697	0	\$0	78	\$62,755	0	\$0	33	\$8,869	56	\$69,493
ANDREW	0	\$10-	6	\$70	6	\$2,375	0	\$0	9	\$1,331	0	\$0
ATCHISON	42	\$724	0	\$0	1	\$999	0	\$0	7	\$1,799	3	\$1,178
AUDRAIN	6	\$86	0	\$0	67	\$36,630	0	\$0	29	\$6,759	2	\$1,084
BARRY	12	\$505	28	\$532	61	\$48,265	0	\$0	59	\$19,432	5	\$3,964
BARTON	15	\$501	6	\$174	6	\$1,898	0	\$0	18	\$3,821	6	\$1,843
BATES	9	\$197	0	\$0	39	\$20,210	0	\$0	34	\$7,454	3	\$3,505
BENTON	18	\$2,524	5	\$84	65	\$26,140	0	\$0	80	\$18,924	19	\$8,148
BOLLINGER	35	\$1,032	5	\$114	61	\$26,053	0	\$0	20	\$4,331	2	\$30
BOONE	30	\$934	27	\$216	328	\$173,458	0	\$0	162	\$42,573	102	\$50,206
BUCHANAN	2	\$43	97	\$2,204	277	\$199,574	0	\$0	145	\$55,144	45	\$40,562
BUTLER	170	\$4,052	11	\$170	101	\$36,302	0	\$0	152	\$36,032	40	\$25,196
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$30	11	\$3,195	0	\$0	22	\$13,677	1	\$1,939
CALLAWAY	18	\$417	0	\$0	83	\$46,666	0	\$0	59	\$15,121	13	\$9,802
CAMDEN	2	\$60	0	\$0	50	\$26,035	0	\$0	30	\$9,349	3	\$1,206
CAPE GIRARDEAU	72	\$1,620	15	\$142	187	\$108,449	0	\$0	96	\$22,111	17	\$13,038
CARROLL	4	\$144	0	\$0	19	\$5,686	0	\$0	18	\$6,612	1	\$30
CARTER	16	\$367	2	\$16	8	\$3,898	0	\$0	23	\$4,192	1	\$2,401
CASS	11	\$130	0	\$0	99	\$35,634	0	\$0	67	\$12,726	14	\$10,162
CEDAR	32	\$782	0	\$0	76	\$31,407	0	\$0	53	\$15,590	4	\$2,646
CHARITON	1	\$24	0	\$0	15	\$4,819	0	\$0	19	\$7,160	2	\$761
CHRISTIAN	79	\$2,299	14	\$112	49	\$11,206	0	\$0	62	\$17,206	7	\$4,486
CLARK	7	\$163	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,251	5	\$6,110
CLAY	3	\$107	0	\$0	165	\$53,987	0	\$0	96	\$16,902	17	\$6,500
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	16	\$5,830	0	\$0	13	\$4,316	4	\$2,192
COLE	6	\$196	1	\$8	241	\$139,144	0	\$0	63	\$15,505	34	\$25,490
COOPER	8	\$205	0	\$0	28	\$9,530	0	\$0	18	\$7,339	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	13	\$436	80	\$2,873	52	\$25,065	0	\$0	58	\$15,903	12	\$9,944
DADE	3	\$63	1	\$30	5	\$2,705	0	\$0	9	\$2,465	9	\$1,420
DALLAS	30	\$876	22	\$1,780	25	\$3,335	0	\$0	58	\$12,207	4	\$3,609
DAVIESS	0	\$0	1	\$8	8	\$5,347	0	\$0	8	\$2,198	7	\$6,649
DEKALB	0	\$0	1	\$60	18	\$6,998	0	\$0	13	\$4,417	0	\$0
DENT	31	\$652	0	\$0	46	\$1,794	0	\$0	36	\$6,368	3	\$2,608
DOUGLAS	26	\$534	3	\$46	13	\$2,949	0	\$0	47	\$9,244	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	45	\$1,087	10	\$80	82	\$35,428	0	\$0	174	\$44,628	41	\$22,115
FRANKLIN	5	\$88	10	\$132	40	\$10,714	0	\$0	113	\$30,366	13	\$18,355
GASCONADE	9	\$314	0	\$0	25	\$16,212	0	\$0	22	\$6,142	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$25	3	\$68	6	\$2,833	0	\$0	13	\$7,686	0	\$0
GREENE	273	\$7,773	3	\$24	545	\$165,557	0	\$0	431	\$94,505	108	\$101,051
GRUNDY	1	\$64	2	\$120	62	\$41,009	0	\$0	21	\$4,909	17	\$11,308
HARRISON	4	\$100	10	\$212	7	\$4,205	0	\$0	13	\$3,026	2	\$1,797
HENRY	27	\$393	1	\$8	117	\$54,910	0	\$0	38	\$13,601	24	\$16,142
HICKORY	22	\$659	1	\$30	17	\$3,603	0	\$0	22	\$6,982	1	\$141
HOLT	9	\$164	0	\$0	4	\$1,132	0	\$0	9	\$1,968	2	\$566
HOWARD	24	\$465	0	\$0	20	\$5,308	0	\$0	13	\$4,789	0	\$0
HOWELL	73	\$1,386	32	\$1,144	75	\$37,388	0	\$0	105	\$18,220	18	\$14,293
IRON	28	\$939	8	\$398	36	\$12,916	0	\$0	30	\$9,338	2	\$692
JACKSON	113	\$4,243	6	\$188	1,053	\$442,102	0	\$0	878	\$138,595	224	\$182,341
JASPER	92	\$1,953	68	\$1,616	200	\$93,775	0	\$0	147	\$36,437	97	\$67,877
JEFFERSON	48	\$1,192	1	\$8	130	\$63,454	0	\$0	276	\$51,399	19	\$15,627
JOHNSON	48	\$950	0	\$0	161	\$76,175	0	\$0	49	\$13,903	3	\$656
KNOX	4	\$185	2	\$68	20	\$11,890	0	\$0	6	\$1,335	4	\$3,690
LACLEDE	13	\$535	1	\$60	72	\$31,045	0	\$0	59	\$15,556	2	\$239
LAFAYETTE	12	\$397	0	\$0	91	\$32,570	0	\$0	33	\$10,188	2	\$2,782
LAWRENCE	20	\$546	32	\$616	53	\$37,454	0	\$0	58	\$14,965	7	\$7,628
LEWIS	12	\$386	4	\$98	4	\$1,682	0	\$0	18	\$5,216	5	\$6,504
LINCOLN	1	\$12	0	\$0	27	\$8,283	0	\$0	70	\$20,755	15	\$8,613

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	25	\$2,051	31	\$1,700	15	\$13,964	0	\$0	38	\$14,219	18	\$11,464
LIVINGSTON	2	\$86	0	\$0	42	\$15,822	0	\$0	50	\$17,692	8	\$3,746
MCDONALD	4	\$197	77	\$1,808	23	\$7,159	0	\$0	28	\$6,405	5	\$1,074
MACON	16	\$1,058	0	\$0	14	\$9,380	0	\$0	47	\$15,873	8	\$6,056
MADISON	24	\$759	15	\$262	37	\$13,351	0	\$0	58	\$8,643	2	\$2,576
MARIES	6	\$94	1	\$8	12	\$3,831	0	\$0	11	\$2,006	0	\$0
MARION	12	\$332	32	\$1,338	187	\$149,373	0	\$0	55	\$17,563	25	\$13,917
MERCER	3	\$54	1	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$5,265	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$12	0	\$0	48	\$19,568	0	\$0	43	\$13,054	5	\$3,205
MISSISSIPPI	4	\$111	36	\$906	42	\$14,877	0	\$0	82	\$16,209	5	\$3,399
MONITEAU	1	\$20	0	\$0	19	\$4,736	0	\$0	20	\$6,548	1	\$311
MONROE	2	\$25	1	\$42	8	\$6,271	0	\$0	20	\$9,347	1	\$118
MONTGOMERY	4	\$93	0	\$0	9	\$5,561	0	\$0	17	\$3,444	0	\$0
MORGAN	3	\$65	0	\$0	32	\$13,075	0	\$0	50	\$15,969	2	\$2,611
NEW MADRID	22	\$522	7	\$56	58	\$19,005	0	\$0	120	\$32,900	9	\$4,881
NEWTON	37	\$796	93	\$1,552	41	\$22,719	0	\$0	45	\$13,263	15	\$12,811
NODAWAY	3	\$45	4	\$32	18	\$8,634	0	\$0	8	\$1,513	1	\$586
OREGON	13	\$194	21	\$648	18	\$11,007	0	\$0	47	\$11,205	1	\$1,210
OSAGE	1	\$21	0	\$0	17	\$8,578	0	\$0	17	\$3,435	1	\$913
OSARK	13	\$190	0	\$0	10	\$2,588	0	\$0	35	\$7,726	1	\$876
PEMISCOT	3	\$54	38	\$1,202	15	\$8,539	0	\$0	83	\$23,173	19	\$11,383
PERRY	14	\$386	0	\$0	22	\$11,827	0	\$0	17	\$7,499	2	\$2,358
PETTIS	12	\$253	13	\$104	103	\$42,975	0	\$0	52	\$14,995	24	\$8,353
PHELPS	36	\$941	26	\$434	114	\$51,654	0	\$0	79	\$15,327	17	\$14,149
PIKE	7	\$184	0	\$0	29	\$17,686	0	\$0	28	\$6,992	5	\$4,990
PLATTE	3	\$171	0	\$0	56	\$21,175	0	\$0	45	\$6,193	5	\$2,806
POLK	51	\$1,295	1	\$38	45	\$10,982	0	\$0	76	\$16,135	5	\$4,573
PULASKI	14	\$442	0	\$0	67	\$30,654	0	\$0	61	\$15,927	6	\$3,956
PUTMAN	6	\$355	10	\$315	6	\$842	0	\$0	3	\$1,210	5	\$2,006
RALLS	8	\$195	8	\$278	26	\$15,764	0	\$0	7	\$1,097	1	\$2,140
RANDOLPH	33	\$1,975	1	\$8	56	\$14,691	0	\$0	49	\$16,122	14	\$9,408
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,287	0	\$0	37	\$10,629	3	\$1,004
REYNOLDS	12	\$367	0	\$0	11	\$6,091	0	\$0	21	\$3,772	2	\$3,090
RIPLEY	24	\$639	2	\$16	16	\$6,843	0	\$0	64	\$11,877	7	\$5,734
ST. CHARLES	29	\$478	1	\$8	124	\$41,303	0	\$0	124	\$30,175	49	\$57,072
ST. CLAIR	18	\$730	0	\$0	26	\$13,869	0	\$0	19	\$4,722	4	\$1,753
ST. FRANCOIS	25	\$895	3	\$24	278	\$169,026	0	\$0	105	\$25,481	30	\$23,630
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$17,275	0	\$0	18	\$5,123	3	\$108
ST. LOUIS	213	\$4,343	25	\$530	449	\$228,172	0	\$0	819	\$154,774	173	\$134,304
SALINE	9	\$484	1	\$8	39	\$12,345	0	\$0	44	\$9,111	2	\$481
SCHUYLER	11	\$414	0	\$0	3	\$564	0	\$0	11	\$2,610	1	\$1,327
SCOTLAND	3	\$121	7	\$300	4	\$2,014	0	\$0	15	\$3,887	2	\$599
SCOTT	35	\$999	18	\$345	131	\$46,926	0	\$0	81	\$19,038	19	\$8,290
SHANNON	9	\$133	5	\$84	10	\$4,347	0	\$0	34	\$7,407	0	\$0
SHELBY	21	\$359	9	\$248	5	\$3,734	0	\$0	24	\$8,381	3	\$1,634
STODDARD	38	\$1,244	0	\$0	64	\$23,148	0	\$0	91	\$20,650	6	\$3,912
STONE	21	\$678	0	\$0	32	\$7,323	0	\$0	35	\$9,237	6	\$2,594
SULLIVAN	2	\$95	12	\$422	10	\$4,275	0	\$0	13	\$5,391	4	\$1,297
TANEY	21	\$585	16	\$418	53	\$14,156	0	\$0	60	\$17,761	5	\$8,961
TEXAS	40	\$859	6	\$16	31	\$11,279	0	\$0	60	\$14,031	5	\$7,207
VERNON	12	\$295	7	\$330	83	\$42,655	0	\$0	38	\$10,875	37	\$19,351
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$8,777	0	\$0	31	\$6,555	5	\$683
WASHINGTON	1	\$40	0	\$0	41	\$15,420	0	\$0	59	\$16,129	15	\$1,934
WAYNE	95	\$1,323	1	\$8	35	\$15,609	0	\$0	61	\$16,842	7	\$3,126
WEBSTER	32	\$1,043	5	\$62	24	\$4,169	0	\$0	38	\$12,022	6	\$2,990
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,149	0	\$0
WRIGHT	33	\$760	42	\$1,018	34	\$15,147	0	\$0	71	\$10,953	5	\$3,666
ST. LOUIS CITY	83	\$3,393	47	\$2,555	874	\$534,061	0	\$0	787	\$121,992	360	\$260,245
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$42	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$287

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	11	\$10,642	5,482	\$800,826	446	\$33,011	25,220	\$1,779,553	765	\$36,324	10	\$49,263
ADAIR	0	\$0	210	\$34,255	1	\$4	18	\$872	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	20	\$1,288	1	\$45	95	\$3,019	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	6	\$594	2	\$56	1	\$62	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	4	\$374	0	\$0	6	\$402	2	\$112	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	4	\$101	2	\$187	482	\$34,568	14	\$820	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$186	36	\$1,495	4	\$84	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$601	282	\$17,463	4	\$159	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$475	7	\$548	7	\$1,124	1	\$26	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	139	\$8,848	1	\$5	104	\$6,387	20	\$644	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	237	\$24,857	4	\$316	5	\$159	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	332	\$24,138	7	\$739	25	\$1,095	1	\$19	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	7	\$462	9	\$384	103	\$6,066	8	\$256	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	64	\$2,657	0	\$0	132	\$8,534	1	\$41	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	8	\$3,277	1	\$15	32	\$738	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	10	\$755	3	\$108	11	\$865	9	\$494	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	124	\$7,254	1	\$5	682	\$53,792	68	\$2,181	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$142	3	\$93	13	\$832	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$6,368	1	\$39	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	12	\$1,126	1	\$51	66	\$2,380	1	\$42	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$248	832	\$60,233	10	\$746	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$708	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$396	218	\$13,976	16	\$1,191	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	6	\$1,623	0	\$0	31	\$2,188	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	79	\$10,209	7	\$195	4	\$282	4	\$45	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	7	\$288	4	\$306	25	\$1,021	3	\$160	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	5	\$648	12	\$695	6	\$214	1	\$92	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	4	\$294	1	\$34	8	\$366	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0	515	\$41,489	1	\$39	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$80	143	\$10,303	7	\$283	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	1	\$266	4	\$280	490	\$46,729	6	\$380	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	23	\$1,294	0	\$0	107	\$7,369	1	\$21	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	15	\$725	3	\$118	76	\$3,816	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	3	\$376	0	\$0	162	\$10,196	1	\$29	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$277	163	\$10,322	9	\$517	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	97	\$12,498	3	\$138	1,332	\$105,042	7	\$199	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$191	4	\$1,387	121	\$7,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$65	0	\$0	5	\$928	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	22	\$1,159	1	\$5	43	\$1,388	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$2,076	6	\$525	41	\$3,784	216	\$17,879	59	\$3,239	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	2	\$58	0	\$0	142	\$7,487	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$28	279	\$15,789	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$975	9	\$401	3	\$83	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$30	1	\$45	254	\$23,644	13	\$602	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	112	\$5,512	0	\$0	1	\$47	2	\$68	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	2	\$103	1	\$6	3	\$55	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	2	\$22	7	\$79	1,257	\$104,773	13	\$749	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	1	\$42	1	\$9	53	\$4,307	13	\$499	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,580	\$404,065	23	\$1,736	14	\$1,582	22	\$1,168	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	1	\$53	14	\$1,358	43	\$2,224	27	\$824	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	17	\$3,125	39	\$3,432	84	\$5,023	5	\$124	1	\$5,061
JOHNSON	0	\$0	4	\$263	6	\$982	87	\$4,802	2	\$86	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	64	\$5,690	0	\$0	72	\$4,849	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	39	\$4,072	20	\$459	1,082	\$77,168	13	\$547	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	4	\$667	7	\$753	24	\$1,455	3	\$92	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$5,198	0	\$0	10	\$791	193	\$13,032	9	\$674	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$2,034	0	\$0	300	\$18,239	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	2	\$298	7	\$1,951	203	\$8,382	3	\$486	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$439	0	\$0	31	\$3,474	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	11	\$501	0	\$0	18	\$1,152	3	\$82	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$1,099	62	\$6,379	4	\$89	497	\$29,155	8	\$404	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	39	\$7,936	0	\$0	8	\$640	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	6	\$592	0	\$0	9	\$530	8	\$370	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$15	103	\$8,183	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	9	\$4,018	0	\$0	49	\$2,664	3	\$55	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$47	1	\$18	86	\$4,328	1	\$27	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	7	\$1,581	0	\$0	6	\$483	1	\$79	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	40	\$5,550	1	\$22	232	\$9,894	16	\$495	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$237	0	\$0	2	\$28	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	2	\$187	0	\$0	14	\$458	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	2	\$196	0	\$0	57	\$4,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11	3	\$172	4	\$331	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	230	\$10,274	0	\$0	357	\$29,349	18	\$577	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	2	\$30	7	\$315	161	\$8,315	15	\$433	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	6	\$341	3	\$78	9	\$409	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$127	672	\$28,376	4	\$152	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$131	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	443	\$41,037	4	\$199	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	18	\$2,597	0	\$0	1,140	\$96,293	15	\$590	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	9	\$802	0	\$0	328	\$20,449	6	\$222	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$743	8	\$279	1	\$35	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	1	\$66	0	\$0	137	\$10,104	4	\$152	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	3	\$265	1	\$18	561	\$39,186	1	\$44	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	25	\$3,102	1	\$87	1	\$124	1	\$17	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$526	0	\$0	4	\$225	272	\$22,911	30	\$2,369	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	137	\$18,645	1	\$5	345	\$27,558	5	\$303	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	2	\$126	1	\$15	147	\$7,840	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	1	\$18	1	\$68	11	\$779	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	9	\$703	4	\$243	4	\$107	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$185	1	\$344	54	\$5,946	2	\$33	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$400	0	\$0	323	\$25,861	1	\$41	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$129	3	\$49	1,159	\$79,258	3	\$131	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	7	\$701	7	\$706	13	\$527	10	\$536	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$185	39	\$2,269	1	\$35	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	5	\$385	2	\$40	94	\$5,653	29	\$1,056	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$7,356	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	1	\$1,144	250	\$25,964	20	\$2,217	11	\$385	11	\$748	2	\$8,445
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$56	1	\$12	2	\$116	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	23	\$2,636	0	\$0	100	\$5,462	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	36	\$6,075	0	\$0	127	\$8,295	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	176	\$17,348	1	\$26	333	\$24,963	53	\$1,894	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$9	0	\$0	634	\$47,601	3	\$141	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$1,735	1	\$8	153	\$7,898	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	75	\$7,779	0	\$0	516	\$31,247	13	\$430	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$149	613	\$34,466	7	\$528	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	10	\$1,434	1	\$9	356	\$29,527	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$139	436	\$32,429	11	\$778	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	796	\$60,338	23	\$1,127	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$854	668	\$43,688	5	\$305	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$165	16	\$504	4	\$120	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	2	\$89	2	\$13	444	\$21,388	14	\$591	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	8	\$295	1	\$103	268	\$15,607	5	\$294	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$573	603	\$48,557	7	\$379	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4	5	\$209	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$429	734	\$62,160	10	\$522	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$597	950	\$104,100	6	\$938	6	\$183	16	\$1,686	7	\$35,756
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$38	0	\$0	1	\$148	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	35	\$114,645	57,375	\$6,785,645	1,180	\$130,502	20,473	\$3,138,666	3,454	\$782,883	163	\$205,559
ADAIR	0	\$0	557	\$58,713	1	\$110	207	\$41,760	31	\$6,548	6	\$6,991
ANDREW	0	\$0	221	\$28,891	0	\$0	64	\$9,399	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	189	\$13,932	18	\$1,988	31	\$3,560	2	\$521	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	71	\$17,272	0	\$0	138	\$23,673	12	\$2,445	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	812	\$112,279	0	\$0	123	\$27,014	44	\$14,048	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	453	\$56,557	0	\$0	40	\$11,178	5	\$1,598	1	\$2,496
BATES	0	\$0	306	\$57,100	0	\$0	38	\$5,204	17	\$5,584	2	\$1,936
BENTON	1	\$550	522	\$45,600	0	\$0	78	\$13,340	11	\$4,428	1	\$100
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	411	\$43,834	0	\$0	57	\$1,387	16	\$6,690	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	319	\$135,965	0	\$0	818	\$184,122	48	\$6,695	5	\$3,995
BUCHANAN	1	\$220	2,281	\$233,490	8	\$886	641	\$98,606	2	\$777	1	\$1,388
BUTLER	0	\$0	1,668	\$161,855	0	\$0	210	\$28,551	50	\$1,170	8	\$7,466
CALDWELL	0	\$0	175	\$19,353	0	\$0	33	\$3,276	9	\$1,259	1	\$146
CALLAWAY	2	\$3,850	111	\$67,271	4	\$441	177	\$30,687	13	\$5,398	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	69	\$9,104	0	\$0	85	\$18,275	16	\$5,971	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$1,010	1,430	\$165,653	2	\$220	221	\$28,520	76	\$22,768	4	\$3,373
CARROLL	0	\$0	366	\$38,384	0	\$0	42	\$9,107	12	\$8,909	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	242	\$26,801	0	\$0	32	\$4,339	3	\$338	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$9,020	137	\$63,501	21	\$2,322	161	\$34,075	31	\$15,999	2	\$2,777
CEDAR	0	\$0	283	\$78,518	0	\$0	59	\$13,989	12	\$5,759	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	28	\$3,953	0	\$0	37	\$5,927	19	\$12,731	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	1,387	\$146,183	0	\$0	151	\$18,602	43	\$17,374	3	\$7,724
CLARK	0	\$0	208	\$12,736	0	\$0	21	\$2,158	11	\$1,795	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	191	\$76,510	19	\$2,100	317	\$40,935	55	\$14,808	3	\$4,275
CLINTON	0	\$0	320	\$25,468	3	\$333	61	\$6,597	2	\$700	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$1,540	135	\$40,117	1	\$111	253	\$43,501	51	\$5,781	1	\$2,606
COOPER	0	\$0	37	\$3,625	0	\$0	78	\$18,548	9	\$795	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	457	\$55,502	0	\$0	36	\$6,466	21	\$6,219	6	\$6,263
DADE	0	\$0	223	\$19,769	0	\$0	16	\$4,291	5	\$1,014	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	327	\$46,709	1	\$110	63	\$7,715	5	\$2,310	1	\$100
DAVIESS	0	\$0	158	\$18,475	0	\$0	18	\$2,989	11	\$667	1	\$1,948
DEKALB	0	\$0	188	\$13,460	0	\$0	45	\$6,865	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	397	\$48,296	0	\$0	56	\$12,798	6	\$1,226	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	468	\$97,304	0	\$0	43	\$3,151	6	\$1,335	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	912	\$98,528	0	\$0	163	\$26,538	28	\$5,211	1	\$182
FRANKLIN	1	\$130	165	\$50,978	1	\$110	217	\$48,829	21	\$2,354	2	\$3,032
GASCONADE	0	\$0	46	\$23,303	0	\$0	45	\$5,526	20	\$6,424	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	185	\$20,903	0	\$0	64	\$6,725	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	6,025	\$772,022	0	\$0	978	\$125,820	123	\$57,864	1	\$100
GRUNDY	0	\$0	239	\$23,267	1	\$110	36	\$4,323	49	\$5,034	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	242	\$28,321	0	\$0	65	\$10,564	27	\$3,123	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	88	\$16,705	3	\$331	96	\$24,101	18	\$6,383	2	\$833
HICKORY	0	\$0	190	\$34,827	1	\$110	28	\$2,339	2	\$711	3	\$1,966
HOLT	0	\$0	156	\$10,036	0	\$0	17	\$2,993	0	\$0	1	\$1,388
HOWARD	0	\$0	51	\$7,222	0	\$0	77	\$8,873	14	\$496	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$5,265	1,275	\$161,931	0	\$0	114	\$6,565	0	\$0	1	\$962
IRON	0	\$0	574	\$49,703	0	\$0	58	\$11,799	20	\$2,755	3	\$4,652
JACKSON	6	\$22,110	1,779	\$503,826	986	\$109,072	2,033	\$302,831	183	\$45,183	18	\$27,967
JASPER	0	\$0	3,114	\$373,051	0	\$0	490	\$115,943	158	\$52,852	5	\$8,433
JEFFERSON	1	\$4,400	464	\$150,781	0	\$0	430	\$63,116	149	\$30,965	2	\$389
JOHNSON	0	\$0	84	\$26,645	1	\$110	86	\$8,992	29	\$9,280	2	\$1,732
KNOX	0	\$0	115	\$9,363	0	\$0	16	\$1,842	8	\$689	1	\$499
LACLEDE	0	\$0	773	\$119,564	0	\$0	98	\$9,167	29	\$7,018	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	74	\$14,062	2	\$220	143	\$19,574	32	\$11,760	1	\$633
LAWRENCE	2	\$12,235	1,027	\$128,527	2	\$222	127	\$15,155	45	\$12,873	1	\$2,667
LEWIS	0	\$0	189	\$12,886	0	\$0	36	\$6,004	5	\$919	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	130	\$20,436	0	\$0	138	\$16,994	75	\$4,971	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	394	\$32,666	0	\$0	66	\$5,206	22	\$5,245	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	360	\$34,378	0	\$0	59	\$7,842	37	\$4,153	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	512	\$51,427	0	\$0	58	\$7,409	3	\$1,204	1	\$1,120
MACON	0	\$0	261	\$28,916	0	\$0	70	\$10,830	5	\$740	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	361	\$49,139	0	\$0	49	\$6,166	8	\$2,200	1	\$633
MARIES	0	\$0	253	\$52,072	0	\$0	21	\$4,379	1	\$284	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	1,042	\$68,760	0	\$0	273	\$46,995	59	\$7,916	3	\$3,800
MERCER	0	\$0	51	\$4,348	0	\$0	14	\$1,420	7	\$438	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	85	\$16,514	0	\$0	44	\$7,644	22	\$5,445	1	\$852
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	684	\$45,086	0	\$0	37	\$3,201	10	\$2,003	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	20	\$2,137	0	\$0	30	\$5,787	9	\$3,130	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	23	\$2,694	0	\$0	55	\$12,993	5	\$2,036	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	60	\$12,414	0	\$0	57	\$8,743	6	\$1,032	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	50	\$6,316	0	\$0	73	\$6,253	11	\$1,085	1	\$182
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	687	\$65,245	0	\$0	56	\$9,420	23	\$3,378	1	\$4,129
NEWTON	0	\$0	1,135	\$127,558	0	\$0	150	\$16,804	28	\$9,555	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	282	\$16,712	0	\$0	93	\$10,897	0	\$0	1	\$1,510
OREGON	1	\$330	399	\$30,823	0	\$0	67	\$10,827	1	\$195-	3	\$1,900
OSAGE	0	\$0	17	\$1,836	0	\$0	49	\$9,106	3	\$1,612	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	212	\$30,146	0	\$0	20	\$1,289	0	\$54-	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	872	\$108,639	0	\$0	36	\$4,669	15	\$3,556-	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$1,320	313	\$77,850	0	\$0	95	\$16,002	16	\$5,628	2	\$3,093
PETTIS	4	\$25,630	89	\$12,267	0	\$0	87	\$10,390	188	\$11,326	2	\$2,743
PHELPS	0	\$0	1,266	\$183,228	2	\$220	186	\$32,156	37	\$12,676	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	211	\$27,751	0	\$0	124	\$19,991	3	\$339	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	58	\$11,078	14	\$1,547	110	\$12,308	13	\$6,555	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	811	\$142,229	3	\$332	161	\$13,908	14	\$8,234	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	619	\$106,236	2	\$222	65	\$16,190	21	\$7,570	1	\$2,265
PUTMAN	0	\$0	126	\$9,902	0	\$0	20	\$2,222	10	\$1,795	2	\$1,671
RALLS	0	\$0	250	\$16,467	0	\$0	39	\$12,521	2	\$65	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	159	\$35,894	3	\$330	124	\$17,864	30	\$9,093	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$3,227	2	\$220	59	\$5,326	6	\$4,190	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	233	\$95,210	2	\$221	48	\$3,172	3	\$326-	2	\$6,187
RIPLEY	0	\$0	390	\$64,991	0	\$0	66	\$4,472	10	\$1,046-	1	\$2,143
ST. CHARLES	1	\$2,090	227	\$170,352	6	\$664	679	\$94,276	142	\$19,439	3	\$5,593
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	33	\$3,454	1	\$111	15	\$906	10	\$2,529	1	\$633
ST. FRANCOIS	1	\$1,120	199	\$81,690	0	\$0	164	\$40,288	92	\$21,363	3	\$2,097
ST. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	30	\$9,602	0	\$0	62	\$7,332	14	\$4,135	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	4	\$15,290	1,293	\$546,323	1	\$110	3,302	\$507,473	338	\$57,889	20	\$27,697
SALINE	0	\$0	182	\$37,815	13	\$1,436	120	\$17,621	103	\$20,897	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	84	\$8,333	0	\$0	9	\$2,981	1	\$43	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	105	\$10,337	0	\$0	11	\$2,321	1	\$251	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1,610	\$166,702	0	\$0	170	\$19,723	65	\$19,637	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	173	\$22,753	0	\$0	13	\$1,791	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	128	\$8,156	0	\$0	30	\$5,853	2	\$448	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	877	\$86,790	0	\$0	157	\$32,040	20	\$2,754	3	\$3,410
STONE	1	\$0	624	\$72,046	0	\$0	53	\$8,410	14	\$7,161	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	111	\$8,557	0	\$0	43	\$10,722	16	\$2,062	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	829	\$104,876	0	\$0	120	\$15,762	34	\$15,768	1	\$535
TEXAS	0	\$0	606	\$87,759	0	\$0	69	\$16,238	4	\$1,883	1	\$828
VERNON	0	\$0	733	\$210,478	12	\$1,325	120	\$36,612	24	\$7,676	4	\$2,533
WARREN	0	\$0	25	\$7,423	0	\$0	145	\$20,287	25	\$3,358	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$110	76	\$24,099	3	\$330	76	\$7,381	15	\$773	1	\$100
WAYNE	0	\$0	565	\$74,517	0	\$0	51	\$3,056	11	\$1,129-	3	\$4,932
WEBSTER	0	\$0	799	\$144,757	0	\$0	108	\$6,316	8	\$5,467	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	84	\$4,050	0	\$0	8	\$1,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	677	\$87,465	0	\$0	50	\$2,560	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	3	\$8,425	1,901	\$521,584	0	\$0	2,306	\$292,510	197	\$39,434	11	\$15,931
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	56	\$12,429	41	\$4,528	26	\$11,353	1	\$160	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,290	\$6,144,620
ADAIR	12	\$17,011
ANDREW	5	\$11,349
ATCHISON	114	\$376,351
AUDRAIN	17	\$24,648
BARRY	6	\$13,441
BARTON	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$1,457
BENTON	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$2,627
BOONE	50	\$87,010
BUCHANAN	27	\$45,409
BUTLER	11	\$11,873
CALDWELL	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	51	\$105,177
CAMDEN	6	\$12,152
CAPE GIRARDEAU	23	\$27,071
CARROLL	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$4,782
CASS	22	\$96,520
CEDAR	7	\$11,995
CHARITON	2	\$3,809
CHRISTIAN	29	\$68,748
CLARK	0	\$0
CLAY	11	\$25,120
CLINTON	3	\$6,162
COLE	23	\$36,923
COOPER	4	\$7,479
CRAWFORD	7	\$11,128
DADE	2	\$3,169
DALLAS	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$926
DEKALB	1	\$3,231
DENT	5	\$22,570
DOUGLAS	5	\$6,822
DUNKLIN	4	\$5,586
FRANKLIN	11	\$18,811
GASCONADE	2	\$1,121
GENTRY	2	\$5,280
GREENE	106	\$284,038
GRUNDY	2	\$2,532
HARRISON	1	\$2,914
HENRY	3	\$6,675
HICKORY	2	\$1,982
HOLT	1	\$3,808
HOWARD	1	\$2,083
HOWELL	17	\$30,421
IRON	3	\$7,649
JACKSON	288	\$924,749
JASPER	67	\$149,607
JEFFERSON	28	\$64,824
JOHNSON	2	\$3,216
KNOX	4	\$2,279
LACLEDE	5	\$7,348
LAFAYETTE	2	\$4,565
LAWRENCE	11	\$19,599
LEWIS	2	\$4,261
LINCOLN	6	\$11,952

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 2001

COUNTY	DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	8	\$10,810
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$4,471
MACON	4	\$10,139
MADISON	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0
MARION	11	\$19,714
MERCER	2	\$2,571
MILLER	6	\$15,642
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$8,939
MONITEAU	1	\$540
MONROE	5	\$5,571
MONTGOMERY	10	\$16,304
MORGAN	1	\$1,962
NEW MADRID	3	\$7,788
NEWTON	21	\$37,062
NODAWAY	0	\$0
OREGON	5	\$7,972
OSAGE	4	\$8,541
OZARK	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$3,750
PERRY	3	\$5,113
PETTIS	7	\$10,093
PHELPS	131	\$420,672
PIKE	0	\$0
PLATTE	12	\$29,756
POLK	79	\$231,481
PULASKI	25	\$72,449
PUTMAN	2	\$1,798
RALLS	4	\$4,064
RANDOLPH	14	\$23,281
RAY	3	\$7,392
REYNOLDS	83	\$217,931
RIPLEY	3	\$8,066
ST. CHARLES	51	\$267,161
ST. CLAIR	6	\$8,812
ST. FRANCOIS	26	\$63,895
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	253	\$743,013
SALINE	56	\$165,523
SCHUYLER	1	\$1,045
SCOTLAND	3	\$3,031
SCOTT	44	\$68,375
SHANNON	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$2,217
STODDARD	8	\$12,922
STONE	1	\$1,457
SULLIVAN	1	\$922
TANEY	11	\$20,821
TEXAS	4	\$6,936
VERNON	61	\$189,392
WARREN	1	\$867
WASHINGTON	3	\$1,693
WAYNE	2	\$2,179
WEBSTER	5	\$10,576
WORTH	0	\$0
WRIGHT	12	\$23,716
ST. LOUIS CITY	222	\$517,660
INVALID COUNTY	43	\$228,233

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 868,619

Capitation enrollment - 400,203

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 871,123

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$60,265,833.75	25,530*	\$2,360.59	755,888	29.6	\$79.73
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$26,262,054.87	10,019	\$2,621.23	35,306	3.5	\$743.84
Outpatient.....	\$19,975,772.83	73,409	\$272.12	274,722	3.7	\$72.71
Subtotal.....	\$46,237,827.70	79,388*	\$582.43	310,028	3.9	\$149.14
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,390,034.57	8,431*	\$164.87	31,160	3.7	\$44.61
PHARMACY.....	\$57,938,513.35	230,411*	\$251.46	1,135,522	4.9	\$51.02
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$4,547,948.06	65,671	\$69.25	219,036	3.3	\$20.76
Clinic.....	\$6,352,688.03	79,102	\$80.51	436,636	5.5	\$14.55
Family Planning.....	\$739,978.60	10,845	\$68.24	23,588	2.2	\$31.37
X-ray & Lab.....	\$927,508.56	25,046	\$37.03	70,970	2.8	\$13.07
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$80,414.85	2,806	\$28.66	4,341	1.5	\$18.52
Podiatry.....	\$113,245.70	5,489	\$20.63	8,319	1.5	\$13.21
CRNA Services.....	\$36,524.96	5,765	\$47.98	28,495	3.7	\$1.27
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,779,261.55	25,216	\$70.56	59,595	1.6	\$44.94
Case Management.....	\$30,762.02	5,146	\$26.84	1,405	1.2	\$21.89
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$800,477.12	5,476	\$146.18	24,216	4.4	\$33.06
Subtotal.....	\$15,408,609.45	166,290*	\$92.66	856,601	5.1	\$17.99
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$469,529.59	793	\$592.09	40,910	51.6	\$11.48
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$498,289.05	677	\$736.03	11,129	16.4	\$44.77
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$6,310,542.33	17,431	\$362.03	534,702	30.7	\$11.80
Personal Care.....	\$14,821,042.45	29,519	\$502.08	1,068,121	36.2	\$13.88
Aids Waiver.....	\$49,265.14	10	\$4,926.51	3,220	322.0	\$15.30
Physical Disabled Waiver.....	\$128,556.17	18	\$7,142.00	9,944	274.7	\$25.40
Independent Living Waiver.....	\$205,559.22	163	\$1,261.10	16,747	102.7	\$12.27
Subtotal.....	\$22,479,781.95	33,897*	\$663.18	1,679,773	49.5	\$13.38
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$84,670.57	422	\$200.64	699	1.7	\$121.13
Optometric Services.....	\$540,779.87	10,156	\$53.25	17,643	1.7	\$50.25
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,793,824.33	18,906	\$145.16	39,804	2.1	\$70.19
Ambulance Services.....	\$604,912.84	5,207	\$116.17	78,895	15.0	\$7.67
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$67,314.90	5,306	\$219.98	4,465	1.2	\$144.76
Hospice.....	\$2,036,314.35	885	\$2,303.18	26,241	29.7	\$77.68
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$1,893,216.29	8,292	\$228.32	41,433	5.0	\$45.69
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$33,011.09	446	\$74.02	1,135	2.5	\$29.08
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$114,645.00	35	\$3,275.57	1,065	30.4	\$107.65
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....	\$1,160.00	32	\$36.25	41	1.3	\$28.29
Subtotal.....	\$8,171,849.04	38,827*	\$210.47	207,421	5.3	\$39.40
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part A.....	\$212,709.40	687	\$309.62			
Part B.....	\$5,105,360.80	92,480	\$55.21			
Subtotal ***.....	\$5,318,070.20	93,167	\$57.08			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$435,037.86	77	\$5,649.84	2,630	34.2	\$165.41
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$19,111,691.37	6,875	\$2,779.88	1,181,367	171.8	\$16.18
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$4,186,184.16	8,799	\$476.66	244,493	28.0	\$16.98
CSTAR-Private.....	\$1,489,826.18	5,019	\$296.90	261,130	52.0	\$5.71
Targeted Case management.....	\$782,883.48	3,454	\$226.66	105,157	30.4	\$7.44
Subtotal.....	\$26,005,623.05	19,930*	\$1,304.85	1,796,777	90.1	\$14.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$9,001,693.44	1,148	\$7,841.20	35,941	31.3	\$250.46
Mental Hospital.....	\$40,478.03	20	\$2,023.90	468	23.4	\$86.49
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$53,966.24CR	79	\$683.12CR	120	1.5	\$449.72CR
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$10,642.47	11	\$967.50	2,192	199.3	\$4.86
CSTAR-Public.....	\$3,138,666.68	20,473	\$153.31	406,109	19.7	\$7.77
Targeted Case management.....	\$6,144,620.15	2,290	\$2,683.24	2,290	1.0	\$2,683.24
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$18,282,134.53	23,764*	\$769.32	445,120	18.7	\$41.07
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$418,152.43	7,002	\$59.72	7,380	1.1	\$56.66
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$8,784,728.62	57,542	\$153.20	429,088	7.5	\$20.47
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$150,502.00	1,180	\$110.59	1,181	1.0	\$110.50
Subtotal.....	\$9,333,383.05	59,958*	\$155.67	437,649	7.3	\$21.33
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$48,914,093.11	400,203*	\$122.22			
=====						
Total.....	\$319,745,753.75	718,073*	\$445.28			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5 totals do not include \$23,378.98 of ME Code 81.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 68,297

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 70,247

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$50,544,993.52	21,750*	\$2,323.91	644,673	29.6	\$78.40
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,263,819.67	1,914	\$660.30	2,833	1.5	\$446.11
Outpatient.....	\$2,268,741.79	10,978	\$206.66	22,145	2.0	\$102.45
Subtotal.....	\$3,532,561.46	12,434*	\$284.10	24,978	2.0	\$141.43
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$190,173.12	1,107*	\$171.79	3,165	2.9	\$60.09
PHARMACY.....	\$15,855,798.50	59,524*	\$266.38	398,732	6.7	\$39.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$737,292.82	16,631	\$44.33	45,351	2.7	\$16.26
Clinic.....	\$1,182,436.45	18,478	\$63.99	63,574	3.4	\$18.60
Family Planning.....	\$830.52	22	\$37.75	24	1.1	\$34.61
X-ray & Lab.....	\$94,500.21	4,377	\$21.59	10,916	2.5	\$8.66
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$8,463.53	505	\$16.76	737	1.5	\$11.48
Podiatry.....	\$42,712.52	3,147	\$13.57	4,448	1.4	\$12.60
CRNA Services.....	\$3,279.96	100	\$32.80	839	8.4	\$3.91
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$86,920.89	3,780	\$22.99	5,791	1.5	\$15.01
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$66,659.57	869	\$76.71	2,106	2.4	\$31.65
Subtotal.....	\$2,223,096.45	35,527*	\$62.57	133,786	3.7	\$16.62
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$18,897.08	40	\$472.43	334	8.4	\$56.58
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$144,393.05	197	\$732.96	3,189	16.2	\$45.28
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$5,784,030.80	16,168	\$357.75	491,554	30.4	\$11.77
Personal Care.....	\$6,286,435.81	16,348	\$384.54	440,218	26.9	\$14.28
Aids Waiver.....	\$5,825.27	1	\$5,825.27	441	441.0	\$13.21
Physical Disabled Waiver..						
Independent Living Waiver..	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	1	1.0	\$100.00
Subtotal.....	\$12,239,682.01	19,613*	\$624.06	935,737	47.7	\$13.08
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$60,645.74	216	\$280.77	386	1.8	\$157.11
Optometric Services.....	\$113,210.89	2,918	\$38.80	4,377	1.5	\$25.86
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$508,936.69	6,840	\$74.41	11,455	1.7	\$44.43
Ambulance Services.....	\$179,827.74	2,213	\$81.26	26,233	11.9	\$6.86
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$54,814.95	231	\$237.29	347	1.5	\$157.97
Hospice.....	\$1,474,084.16	680	\$2,167.77	20,121	29.6	\$73.26
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$548,234.31	2,393	\$229.10	12,155	5.1	\$45.10
Non-Participating Prov....	\$7,729.46	155	\$49.87	371	2.4	\$20.83
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.						
Subtotal.....	\$2,947,483.94	14,041*	\$209.92	75,445	5.3	\$39.07
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$198,622.50	643	\$308.90			
Part-B.....	\$1,994,728.20	36,513	\$54.63			
Subtotal ***.....	\$2,193,350.70	37,156	\$59.03			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$6,203.80	1	\$6,203.80	30	30.0	\$206.79
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$755,702.87	289	\$2,614.89	52,786	182.7	\$14.32
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$149,872.42	344	\$435.68	8,482	24.7	\$17.67
CSTAR-Private.....	\$2,887.57	5	\$577.51	627	125.4	\$4.61
Targeted Case management..	\$10,410.34	128	\$81.33	44CR	.3CR	\$236.60CR
Subtotal.....	\$925,077.00	719*	\$1,286.62	61,881	86.0	\$14.95
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$417,918.97	55	\$7,598.53	1,658	30.1	\$252.06
Mental Hospital.....	\$6,114.01	7	\$873.43	68	9.7	\$89.91
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$114,460.71	591	\$193.67	14,255	24.1	\$8.03
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$538,493.69	653*	\$824.65	15,981	24.4	\$33.70
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,255.84	9	\$139.54	71	7.9	\$17.69
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,255.84	9*	\$139.54	71	7.8	\$17.69
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....		*				
=====						
Total.....	\$91,191,966.23	69,832*	\$1,305.88			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 221,453

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 232,946

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$13,368.87	1*	\$13,368.87	41	41.0	\$326.07
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,400,979.27	1,093	\$3,111.60	4,208	3.8	\$808.22
Outpatient.....	\$2,523,392.73	10,415	\$242.28	40,940	3.9	\$61.64
Subtotal.....	\$5,924,372.00	11,100*	\$533.73	45,148	4.0	\$131.22
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$245,870.85	1,290*	\$190.60	6,013	4.7	\$40.89
PHARMACY.....	\$2,654,804.32	25,132*	\$105.63	64,682	2.6	\$41.04
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$497,814.21	6,526	\$76.28	19,551	3.0	\$25.46
Clinic.....	\$566,657.97	8,660	\$65.43	54,069	6.2	\$10.48
Family Planning.....	\$233,208.52	2,969	\$78.55	7,245	2.4	\$32.19
X-ray & Lab.....	\$117,510.69	3,094	\$37.98	7,995	2.6	\$14.70
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$11,432.83	361	\$31.67	545	1.5	\$20.98
Podiatry.....	\$4,026.28	71	\$56.71	148	2.1	\$27.20
CRNA Services.....	\$5,663.12	118	\$47.99	3,844	32.6	\$1.47
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$449,977.85	5,086	\$88.47	7,938	1.6	\$56.69
Case Management.....	\$5,796.71	211	\$27.47	254	1.2	\$22.82
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$61,806.99	464	\$133.20	1,520	3.3	\$40.66
Subtotal.....	\$1,953,895.17	21,499*	\$90.88	103,109	4.8	\$18.95
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$11,411.16	28	\$407.54	1,084	38.7	\$10.53
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....	\$18,964.91	21	\$903.09	1,472	70.1	\$12.88
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....	\$791.70	1	\$791.70	65	65.0	\$12.18
Physical Disabled Waiver..						
Independent Living Waiver..						
Subtotal.....	\$31,167.77	49*	\$636.08	2,621	53.4	\$11.89
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$1,070.99	30	\$35.70	42	1.4	\$25.50
Optometric Services.....	\$77,201.25	1,210	\$63.80	2,382	2.0	\$32.41
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$46,801.74	316	\$148.11	805	2.5	\$58.14
Ambulance Services.....	\$46,109.91	260	\$177.35	5,861	22.5	\$7.87
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$412.96	1	\$412.96	4	4.0	\$103.24
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$85,737.96	484	\$177.14	1,756	3.6	\$48.83
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab....	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning..	\$140.00	3	\$46.67	4	1.3	\$35.00
Subtotal.....	\$257,584.81	2,239*	\$115.04	10,855	4.8	\$23.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$11,219.00	182	\$61.64			
Subtotal ***.....	\$11,219.00	182	\$61.64			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$23,044.62	36	\$640.13	1,835	51.0	\$12.56
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$123,691.98	312	\$396.45	5,814	18.6	\$21.27
CSTAR-Private.....	\$452,139.27	740	\$611.00	78,369	105.9	\$5.77
Targeted Case management..	\$121,021.23	395	\$306.38	19,116	48.4	\$6.33
Subtotal.....	\$719,897.10	1,412*	\$509.84	105,134	74.4	\$6.85
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$23,620.10	2	\$11,810.05	41	20.5	\$576.10
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$1,099.00	1	\$1,099.00	162	162.0	\$6.78
Targeted Case management..	\$195,264.10	1,939	\$100.70	25,971	13.4	\$7.52
DFS Case Management.....	\$7,444.67	3	\$2,481.56	3	1.0	\$2,481.56
Subtotal.....	\$227,427.87	1,944*	\$116.99	26,177	13.4	\$8.69
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$116,902.14	1,948	\$60.01	2,049	1.1	\$57.05
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,575,346.11	13,959	\$112.86	70,743	5.1	\$22.27
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,692,358.25	14,515*	\$116.59	72,793	5.0	\$23.25
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$20,104,122.84	155,579*	\$129.22			
=====						
Total.....	\$33,836,088.85	197,338*	\$171.46			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance Adult - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 76,551

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 81,829

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$1,024,059.35	469	\$2,183.50	1,428	3.0	\$717.13
Outpatient.....	\$1,665,100.40	5,559	\$299.53	25,517	4.6	\$65.25
Subtotal.....	\$2,689,159.75	5,817*	\$462.29	26,945	4.6	\$99.80
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$169,211.81	789*	\$214.46	3,989	5.1	\$42.42
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$1,430,975.47	11,265*	\$127.03	34,457	3.1	\$41.53
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$386,185.92	4,684	\$82.45	13,777	2.9	\$28.03
Clinic.....	\$293,853.23	4,809	\$61.10	13,424	2.8	\$21.32
Family Planning.....	\$216,228.75	2,537	\$85.23	7,753	3.0	\$28.74
X-ray & Lab.....	\$88,988.95	2,182	\$40.78	5,770	2.6	\$15.62
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$9,747.99	287	\$33.97	456	1.6	\$21.42
Podiatry.....	\$2,573.53	58	\$44.36	127	2.2	\$20.14
CRNA Services.....	\$3,274.03	57	\$57.44	516	9.0	\$6.40
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$215,892.71	2,134	\$101.17	5,753	2.7	\$21.14
Case Management.....	\$5,306.71	196	\$27.08	234	1.2	\$22.50
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$41,738.54	358	\$116.59	819	2.3	\$50.96
Subtotal.....	\$1,264,790.36	12,702*	\$99.57	67,629	5.3	\$18.70
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$10,692.72	25	\$427.71	1,072	42.9	\$9.97
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$14,811.53	19	\$779.55	1,131	59.5	\$13.10
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....	\$791.70	1	\$791.70	65	65.0	\$12.18
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$26,295.95	44*	\$597.64	2,268	51.5	\$11.59
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$730.99	10	\$73.10	15	1.5	\$48.73
Optometric Services.....	\$36,292.25	526	\$69.00	1,126	2.1	\$32.23
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$27,838.27	212	\$131.31	565	2.6	\$47.59
Ambulance Services.....	\$28,754.98	162	\$177.50	3,871	23.9	\$7.43
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$412.96	1	\$412.96	4	4.0	\$103.24
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$34,450.66	175	\$196.86	712	4.1	\$48.59
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....	\$80.00	2	\$40.00	2	1.0	\$40.00
Subtotal.....	\$128,670.11	1,055*	\$121.96	6,316	5.9	\$20.37
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS **</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$11,219.00	182	\$61.64			
Subtotal ***.....	\$11,219.00	182	\$61.64			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$1,298.90	3	\$432.97	178	59.3	\$7.30
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$86,464.21	231	\$374.30	4,956	17.6	\$21.32
CSTAR-Private.....	\$340,426.91	546	\$623.49	59,720	109.4	\$5.70
Targeted Case management.....	\$8,002.00	45	\$177.82	1,441	32.0	\$5.55
Subtotal.....	\$436,192.02	815*	\$535.20	65,395	80.2	\$6.67
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$1,099.00	1	\$1,099.00	162	162.0	\$6.78
CSTAR-Public.....	\$11,025.03	114	\$96.71	1,447	12.7	\$7.62
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$12,124.03	115*	\$105.43	1,609	13.9	\$7.54
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,215.00	21	\$57.86	21	1.0	\$57.86
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$46,039.02	733	\$62.81	1,677	2.3	\$27.45
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$47,254.02	742*	\$63.68	1,698	2.2	\$27.83
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>	\$7,237,627.90	51,376*	\$140.88			
<b>Total.....</b>						
	\$13,453,520.42	68,490*	\$196.43			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\* Temporary Assistance activity for both parent and child are

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total. in parent total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance Child - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 144,902

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 151,117

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$13,368.87	1*	\$13,368.87	41	41.0	\$326.07
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$2,376,919.92	624	\$3,809.17	2,780	4.5	\$855.01
Outpatient.....	\$858,292.33	4,856	\$176.75	15,423	3.2	\$55.65
Subtotal.....	\$3,235,212.25	5,283*	\$612.38	18,203	3.4	\$177.73
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$76,659.04	501*	\$153.01	2,024	4.0	\$37.88
PHARMACY.....	\$1,223,828.85	13,867*	\$88.25	30,225	2.2	\$40.49
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$111,628.29	1,842	\$60.60	5,774	3.1	\$19.33
Clinic.....	\$272,804.54	3,851	\$70.84	20,645	5.4	\$13.25
Family Planning.....	\$16,979.77	432	\$39.31	492	1.1	\$34.51
X-ray & Lab.....	\$28,521.74	975	\$29.27	2,225	2.3	\$12.82
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,684.84	74	\$22.77	89	1.2	\$18.93
Podiatry.....	\$2,385.09	13	\$184.83	21	1.6	\$115.66
CRNA Services.....	\$234,085.14	2,952	\$79.30	1,328	2.1	\$11.80
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$490.00	10	\$49.00	4,185	1.4	\$35.93
Case Management.....	\$20,068.45	106	\$189.33	20	1.6	\$24.50
Fed Qualified Health Care.....				701	6.6	\$28.63
Subtotal.....	\$689,104.81	8,797*	\$78.33	35,480	4.0	\$19.42
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$718.44	3	\$239.48	12	4.0	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$4,153.38	2	\$2,076.69	341	170.5	\$12.18
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,871.82	5*	\$974.36	353	70.6	\$13.80
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$340.00	20	\$17.00	27	1.4	\$12.59
Optometric Services.....	\$40,909.00	684	\$59.81	1,256	1.8	\$32.57
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$18,963.47	104	\$182.34	220	2.1	\$86.20
Ambulance Services.....	\$17,354.93	98	\$177.09	1,990	20.3	\$8.72
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$51,287.30	309	\$165.98	1,044	3.4	\$49.13
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	2	2.0	\$30.00
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$128,914.70	1,184*	\$108.88	4,539	3.8	\$28.40
BUY-IN PREMIUMS **						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$21,745.72	33	\$658.96	1,657	50.2	\$13.12
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$57,227.77	81	\$459.60	1,758	21.7	\$21.18
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$111,712.36	194	\$575.84	18,649	96.1	\$5.99
CSTAR-Private.....	\$113,019.23	350	\$322.91	17,675	50.5	\$6.39
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$283,705.08	597*	\$475.22	39,739	66.5	\$7.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$23,620.10	2	\$11,810.05	41	20.5	\$576.10
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$184,239.07	1,825	\$100.95	24,524	13.4	\$7.51
Targeted Case management.....	\$7,444.67	3	\$2,481.56	3	1.0	\$2,481.56
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$215,303.84	1,829*	\$117.72	24,568	13.4	\$8.76
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$115,687.14	1,927	\$60.03	2,028	1.1	\$57.04
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$1,529,307.09	13,226	\$115.63	69,066	5.2	\$22.14
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,645,104.23	13,773*	\$119.44	71,095	5.1	\$23.14
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$12,866,494.94	104,203*	\$123.48			
=====						
Total.....	\$20,382,568.43	128,848*	\$158.19			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\* Temporary Assistance activity for both parent and child are

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

in parent total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 114,315

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 120,776

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$9,209,165.07	3,605*	\$2,554.55	105,609	29.3	\$87.20
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$13,443,071.68	4,064	\$3,307.84	17,251	4.2	\$779.26
Outpatient.....	\$10,106,978.47	29,221	\$345.88	125,284	4.3	\$80.67
Subtotal.....	\$23,550,050.15	31,234*	\$753.99	142,535	4.5	\$165.22
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$689,872.38	4,172*	\$165.36	15,182	3.6	\$45.44
PHARMACY.....	\$33,209,037.51	85,958*	\$386.34	526,236	6.1	\$63.11
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$2,061,929.92	28,222	\$73.06	108,651	3.8	\$18.98
Clinic.....	\$5,182,852.35	32,761	\$158.15	205,967	6.3	\$248.45
Family Planning.....	\$1,227,870.65	5,824	\$210.66	35,973	6.1	\$341.16
X-ray & Lab.....	\$412,464.24	5,972	\$68.88	30,431	5.1	\$135.55
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$422,485.05	1,307	\$323.51	2,115	1.6	\$200.09
Podiatry.....	\$176,511.30	1,261	\$139.93	3,169	2.5	\$177.77
CRNA Services.....	\$452,511.47	6,597	\$68.59	12,428	50.2	\$42.97
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,210.11	6,597	\$71.36	10,704	1.6	\$42.65
Case Management.....	\$534,515.02	2,964	\$180.27	16,964	5.7	\$31.85
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						\$51.50
Subtotal.....	\$6,888,045.31	61,853*	\$111.36	394,440	6.3	\$17.46
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$419,800.95	684	\$613.74	37,226	54.4	\$11.28
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$333,765.90	454	\$735.17	7,489	16.5	\$44.57
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$308,509.55	976	\$316.11	25,940	26.6	\$11.89
Personal Care.....	\$7,713,309.25	12,324	\$625.13	584,627	47.4	\$13.54
Aids Waiver.....	\$435,437.87	9	\$48,366.43	2,776	308.8	\$155.65
Physical Disabled Waiver.....	\$119,672.92	17	\$7,039.58	4,711	277.1	\$25.40
Independent Living Waiver.....	\$204,825.86	161	\$1,272.21	16,694	103.7	\$12.27
Subtotal.....	\$9,343,332.25	13,359*	\$699.40	679,461	50.8	\$13.75
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$20,285.72	101	\$200.85	158	1.6	\$128.39
Optometric Services.....	\$206,586.28	3,501	\$59.05	6,423	1.8	\$322.13
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,954,411.84	8,589	\$227.59	24,422	2.8	\$81.02
Ambulance Services.....	\$26,006.79	2,213	\$117.77	36,410	16.5	\$8.13
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$10,611.63	61	\$173.96	99	1.5	\$107.19
Hospice.....	\$554,444.10	198	\$2,800.22	5,984	30.0	\$92.65
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$1,173,269.97	5,018	\$233.42	25,731	5.1	\$45.55
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$23,146.49	266	\$87.02	670	2.5	\$34.00
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$114,535.00	34	\$3,368.68	1,064	31.1	\$107.65
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trng.....	\$490.00	13	\$37.69	20	1.5	\$24.50
Subtotal.....	\$4,351,587.82	17,748*	\$245.19	100,681	5.6	\$43.22
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$12,058.20	36	\$334.95			
Part-B.....	\$2,262,979.50	40,619	\$55.71			
Subtotal ***.....	\$2,275,037.70	40,655	\$55.96			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$428,834.06	76	\$5,642.55	1,260	34.2	\$164.94
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$17,690,818.20	6,230	\$2,836.62	1,101,841	176.9	\$16.06
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$3,811,527.43	7,728	\$480.77	227,420	29.7	\$16.76
CSTAR-Private.....	\$462,980.29	635	\$729.10	84,543	133.1	\$5.48
Targeted Case management.....	\$223,648.50	1,784	\$125.36	33,607	18.8	\$6.65
Subtotal.....	\$22,617,808.28	15,636*	\$1,446.52	1,450,011	92.7	\$15.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$8,543,578.23	1,088	\$7,852.55	34,129	31.4	\$250.33
Mental Hospital.....	\$34,364.02	13	\$2,643.39	400	30.8	\$85.91
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$9,555.70	61	\$156.65	186	3.0	\$51.37
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$9,543.47	10	\$954.35	2,030	203.0	\$4.70
Targeted Case management.....	\$2,190,022.03	12,997	\$168.50	279,319	21.5	\$7.84
DFS Case Management.....	\$6,201.18	2	\$3,100.59	2	1.0	\$3,100.59
Subtotal.....	\$10,793,264.63	14,145*	\$763.04	316,066	22.3	\$34.15
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$5,577.05	88	\$63.38	90	1.0	\$61.97
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$1,288,752.54	2,346	\$549.33	78,603	33.5	\$16.40
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,294,419.59	2,375*	\$545.02	78,694	33.1	\$16.45
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....		*				
=====						
Total.....	\$124,221,620.69	105,652*	\$1,175.76			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 955

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 960

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	38*	\$2,440.60	1,112	29.3	\$83.40
HOSPITALS					
Inpatient.....	13	\$679.43	15	1.2	\$588.84
Outpatient.....	177	\$252.59	593	3.4	\$75.39
Subtotal.....	185*	\$289.41	608	3.2	\$88.06
DENTAL SERVICES.....	21*	\$106.15	67	3.2	\$33.27
PHARMACY.....	701*	\$269.50	4,067	5.8	\$46.45
PHYSICIAN RELATED					
Physician.....	176	\$47.37	452	2.6	\$18.44
Clinic.....	265	\$75.58	1,283	4.8	\$15.61
Family Planning.....	14	\$40.06	16	1.1	\$35.05
X-ray & Lab.....	48	\$34.02	153	3.2	\$10.67
Nurse Practitioner.....	2	\$13.40	3	1.5	\$8.93
Podiatry.....	17	\$43.69	36	2.1	\$20.63
CRNA Services.....	1	\$45.86	1	1.0	\$45.86
Rural Health Clinics.....	38	\$33.04	53	1.4	\$23.69
Case Management.....					
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	14	\$85.51	36	2.6	\$33.25
Subtotal.....	440*	\$76.88	2,033	4.6	\$16.64
IN-HOME SERVICES					
Home Health Services.....	5	\$448.24	153	30.6	\$14.65
Adult Day Health Care.....	9	\$694.11	145	16.1	\$43.08
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	145	\$496.66	6,237	43.0	\$11.55
Personal Care.....	272	\$735.92	14,311	52.6	\$13.99
Aids Waiver.....					
Physical Disabled Waiver.....	1	\$5,883.25	233	233.0	\$25.25
Independent Living Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....	296*	\$968.10	21,079	71.2	\$13.59
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE					
Audiology Services.....	2	\$14.50	4	2.0	\$7.25
Optometric Services.....	18	\$36.55	28	1.6	\$23.50
Durable Medical Equip.....	105	\$118.14	192	1.8	\$64.61
Ambulance Services.....	23	\$84.23	285	12.4	\$6.80
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....	1	\$658.28	7	7.0	\$94.04
Non-Emergency Trans.....	44	\$306.92	282	6.4	\$47.89
Non-Participating Prov.....	3	\$121.03	10	3.3	\$36.31
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....					
Subtotal.....	174*	\$169.86	808	4.6	\$36.58
BUY-IN PREMIUMS					
Part-A.....	4	\$319.00			
Part-B.....	668	\$53.25			
Subtotal ***.....	672	\$54.83			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
Private Home ICF/MR.....					
MR/DD Waiver.....	21	\$1,689.13	5,121	243.9	\$6.93
Psych Rehab-Private.....	18	\$679.53	600	33.3	\$20.39
CSTAR-Private.....	2	\$1,205.37	434	217.0	\$5.55
Targeted Case management.....					
Subtotal.....	40*	\$1,252.85	6,155	153.8	\$8.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....					
Mental Hospital.....					
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	1	\$26.75	1	1.0	\$26.75
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSTAR-Public.....					
Targeted Case management.....	49	\$137.84	831	17.0	\$8.13
DFS Case Management.....					
Subtotal.....	50*	\$135.62	832	16.6	\$8.15
EPSDT SERVICES					
EPSDT Screenings.....					
EPSDT Referral Services.....	5	\$47.21	5	1.0	\$47.21
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....					
Subtotal.....	5*	\$47.21	5	1.0	\$47.21
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	*				
=====					
Total.....	825*	\$947.09			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 2,405

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 2,606

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>					
<b>HOSPITALS</b>					
Inpatient.....	94	\$527.49	389	4.1	\$127.47
Outpatient.....	700	\$132.03	4,133	5.9	\$22.36
Subtotal.....	739*	\$192.16	4,522	6.1	\$31.40
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	10*	\$70.65	22	2.2	\$32.11
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	1,221*	\$208.11	5,299	4.3	\$47.95
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>					
Physician.....	494	\$99.05	2,878	5.8	\$17.00
Clinic.....	687	\$87.10	7,150	10.4	\$8.37
Family Planning.....	41	\$50.92	57	1.4	\$36.63
X-ray & Lab.....	200	\$55.19	613	3.1	\$18.01
Nurse Practitioner.....	10	\$42.20	18	1.8	\$23.44
Podiatry.....	7	\$93.23	996	142.3	\$66
CRNA Services.....	121	\$113.46	240	2.0	\$57.20
Rural Health Clinics.....	2	\$105.00	7	3.5	\$30.00
Case Management.....	73	\$125.62	186	2.5	\$49.30
Fed Qualified Health Care.....					
Subtotal.....	1,235*	\$118.29	12,145	9.8	\$12.03
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>					
Home Health Services.....	16	\$414.10	499	31.2	\$13.28
Adult Day Health Care.....					
Homemaker/Respite Care.....					
Personal Care.....					
Aids Waiver.....					
Physical Disabled Waiver.....					
Independent Living Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....	16*	\$414.10	499	31.1	\$13.28
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>					
Audiology Services.....					
Optometric Services.....	2	\$76.00	5	2.5	\$30.40
Durable Medical Equip.....	46	\$132.52	110	2.4	\$55.42
Ambulance Services.....	29	\$192.14	652	22.5	\$8.55
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....					
Non-Emergency Trans.....					
Non-Participating Prov.....					
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....	1	\$10.00	1	1.0	\$10.00
Subtotal.....	76*	\$155.65	768	10.1	\$15.40
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>					
Part-A.....	1				
Part-B.....	6,260	\$58.43			
Subtotal ***.....	6,261	\$58.42			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>					
Private Home ICF/MR.....					
MR/DD Waiver.....					
Psych Rehab-Private.....					
CSTAR-Private.....					
Targeted Case management.....					
Subtotal.....					
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....					
Mental Hospital.....					
Psych Care Under Age 22.....					
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSTAR-Public.....					
Targeted Case management.....					
DFS Case Management.....					
Subtotal.....					
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>					
EPSDT Screenings.....	2	\$60.00	2	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	25	\$66.11	62	2.5	\$26.66
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....					
Subtotal.....	27*	\$65.65	64	2.3	\$27.70
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>					
=====					
Total.....	1,840*	\$504.85			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 2,271

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 2,623

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$235,805.34	103	\$2,289.37	319	3.1	\$739.20
Outpatient.....	\$117,179.13	541	\$216.60	2,690	5.0	\$43.56
Subtotal.....	\$352,984.47	597*	\$591.26	3,009	5.0	\$117.31
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,306.75	9*	\$145.19	41	4.6	\$31.87
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$23,788.65	408*	\$58.31	848	2.1	\$28.05
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$53,491.43	267	\$200.34	1,070	4.0	\$49.99
Clinic.....	\$52,869.76	398	\$132.84	1,686	4.2	\$31.36
Family Planning.....	\$52,962.29	53	\$112.50	406	7.7	\$14.69
X-ray & Lab.....	\$15,360.27	291	\$52.78	954	3.3	\$16.10
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$159.00	6	\$26.50	9	1.5	\$17.67
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....	\$442.30	7	\$63.19	75	10.7	\$5.90
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$8,160.25	51	\$160.00	133	2.6	\$61.36
Case Management.....	\$2,372.52	92	\$25.79	114	1.2	\$20.81
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$4,980.27	43	\$115.82	96	2.2	\$51.88
Subtotal.....	\$143,798.09	878*	\$163.78	4,543	5.1	\$31.65
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$108.96	2	\$54.48	2	1.0	\$54.48
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$108.96	2*	\$54.48	2	1.0	\$54.48
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$422.50	9	\$46.94	14	1.6	\$30.18
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$691.82	5	\$138.36	22	4.4	\$31.45
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,257.50	16	\$266.09	718	44.9	\$5.93
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$1,410.70	7	\$201.53	31	4.4	\$45.51
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....	\$40.00	1	\$40.00	1	1.0	\$40.00
Subtotal.....	\$6,822.52	34*	\$200.66	786	23.1	\$8.68
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,225.19	4	\$556.30	77	19.3	\$28.90
CSTAR-Private.....	\$10,908.11	28	\$389.58	2,212	79.0	\$4.93
Targeted Case management.....	\$116.80	1	\$116.80	8	8.0	\$14.60
Subtotal.....	\$13,250.10	32*	\$414.07	2,297	71.7	\$5.77
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$679.23	4	\$169.81	57	14.3	\$11.92
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$679.23	4*	\$169.81	57	14.2	\$11.92
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$540.00	9	\$60.00	9	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$12,259.47	146	\$83.97	426	2.9	\$28.78
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$12,799.47	153*	\$83.66	435	2.8	\$29.42
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>	\$144,039.63	1,236*	\$116.54			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$699,577.87</b>	<b>2,296*</b>	<b>\$304.69</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 2,792

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 2,807

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$322,885.17	147*	\$2,196.50	4,142	28.2	\$77.95
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$109,340.16	48	\$2,277.92	142	3.0	\$770.00
Outpatient.....	\$90,731.87	450	\$201.65	1,008	2.2	\$90.01
Subtotal.....	\$200,072.03	490*	\$408.31	1,150	2.3	\$173.98
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$9,130.20	54*	\$169.08	171	3.2	\$53.39
PHARMACY.....	\$552,094.56	2,028*	\$272.24	12,443	6.1	\$44.37
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$25,518.70	504	\$50.63	1,358	2.7	\$18.79
Clinic.....	\$56,459.94	646	\$87.40	2,399	2.7	\$82.53
Family Planning.....	\$560.28	14	\$40.02	68	2.9	\$8.24
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,456.90	148	\$23.36	341	2.3	\$10.14
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$143.32	9	\$15.92	12	1.3	\$11.94
Podiatry.....	\$1,467.91	93	\$15.78	140	1.5	\$10.49
CRNA Services.....	\$81.80	3	\$27.27	8	1.0	\$27.27
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,103.78	70	\$30.05	104	1.5	\$20.23
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,979.61	32	\$61.86	61	1.9	\$32.45
Subtotal.....	\$91,772.24	1,124*	\$81.65	4,486	3.9	\$20.46
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,888.06	5	\$777.61	810	162.0	\$4.80
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$13,883.10	23	\$603.61	306	13.0	\$45.37
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$145,975.91	290	\$503.37	10,971	37.8	\$13.31
Personal Care.....	\$397,125.41	708	\$560.91	27,104	38.3	\$14.65
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$560,872.48	744*	\$753.86	39,191	52.6	\$14.31
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$1,164.62	6	\$194.10	10	1.7	\$116.46
Optometric Services.....	\$2,267.11	41	\$55.30	61	1.5	\$37.17
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$21,888.43	281	\$77.89	521	1.9	\$42.01
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,701.18	62	\$75.83	396	6.4	\$11.87
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$423.93	4	\$105.98	6	1.5	\$70.66
Hospice.....	\$8,714.85	5	\$1,742.97	125	25.0	\$69.72
Non-Emergency Trans.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$200.74	2	\$100.37	19	9.5	\$10.57
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$39,360.86	373*	\$105.53	1,138	3.0	\$34.59
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$196.25	1	\$196.25	6	6.0	\$32.71
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$196.25	1*	\$196.25	6	6.0	\$32.71
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....		*				
=====						
Total.....	\$1,776,383.79	2,358*	\$753.34			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 13,475

Total eligibles enrolled during December -

EXPENDITURES	2,333					
	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE	
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	56	\$5,232.63	515	9.2	\$568.99	
Outpatient.....	388	\$226.99	1,323	3.4	\$66.57	
Subtotal.....	418*	\$911.72	1,838	4.4	\$207.35	
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	66*	\$128.73	233	3.5	\$36.46	
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	1,639*	\$195.89	4,488	2.7	\$71.54	
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	479	\$73.40	1,203	2.5	\$29.22	
Clinic.....	293	\$51.70	1,290	4.4	\$11.74	
Family Planning.....	78	\$36.14	83	1.1	\$33.97	
X-ray & Lab.....	148	\$67.17	804	5.4	\$12.36	
Nurse Practitioner.....	30	\$46.45	49	1.6	\$28.44	
Podiatry.....	2	\$70.75	4	2.0	\$35.38	
CRNA Services.....	1	\$22.80	15	15.0	\$1.52	
Rural Health Clinics.....	196	\$80.70	283	1.4	\$55.89	
Case Management.....	3	\$22.67	3	1.0	\$22.67	
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	42	\$135.83	202	4.8	\$28.24	
Subtotal.....	1,109*	\$77.74	3,936	3.5	\$21.90	
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	2	\$147.80	5	2.5	\$59.12	
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	2*	\$147.80	5	2.5	\$59.12	
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>						
Audiology Services.....	4	\$12.50	6	1.5	\$8.33	
Optometric Services.....	80	\$55.44	133	1.7	\$33.35	
Durable Medical Equip.....	17	\$396.87	70	4.1	\$96.38	
Ambulance Services.....	7	\$117.86	32	4.6	\$25.78	
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	14	\$149.43	49	3.5	\$42.69	
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00	
Subtotal.....	118*	\$120.07	291	2.4	\$48.69	
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	16	\$614.29	368	23.0	\$26.71	
MR/DD Waiver.....	15	\$646.14	479	31.9	\$20.23	
Psych Rehab-Private.....	49	\$609.47	5,001	102.1	\$5.97	
CSTAR-Private.....	141	\$358.14	8,067	57.2	\$6.26	
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	202*	\$494.47	13,915	68.8	\$7.18	
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	619	\$81.19	6,114	9.9	\$8.22	
DFS Case Management.....	956	\$2,972.19	956	1.0	\$2,972.19	
Subtotal.....	1,500*	\$1,927.78	7,070	4.7	\$409.00	
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	96	\$58.03	103	1.1	\$54.09	
EPSDT Referral Services...	3,420	\$257.05	39,191	11.5	\$22.43	
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	394	\$110.20	393	1.0	\$110.48	
Subtotal.....	3,615*	\$256.74	39,687	10.9	\$23.39	
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>	7,030*	\$123.19				
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9,766*</b>	<b>\$573.12</b>				

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 477

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,958.76	1	\$1,958.76	6	6.0	\$326.46
Outpatient.....	\$5,380.00	28	\$192.14	140	5.0	\$38.43
Subtotal.....	\$7,338.76	28*	\$262.10	146	5.2	\$50.27
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....	\$14,092.20	68*	\$207.24	234	3.4	\$60.22
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,789.50	23	\$77.80	59	2.6	\$30.33
Clinic.....	\$337.84	16	\$21.12	23	1.4	\$14.69
Family Planning.....	\$475.49	13	\$36.58	15	1.2	\$31.70
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,085.51	20	\$54.28	95	4.8	\$11.43
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$149.00	4	\$37.25	6	1.5	\$24.83
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$304.75	4	\$76.19	5	1.3	\$60.95
Case Management.....	\$38.72	1	\$38.72	1	1.0	\$38.72
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,180.81	67*	\$62.40	204	3.0	\$20.49
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
Optometric Services.....	\$87.00	1	\$87.00	2	2.0	\$43.50
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$353.00	3	\$117.67	11	3.7	\$32.09
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$460.00	5*	\$92.00	14	2.8	\$32.86
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$71.20CR			16CR		\$4.45
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$71.20CR			16CR		\$4.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$187,688.43	53	\$3,541.29	53	1.0	\$3,541.29
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$187,688.43	53*	\$3,541.29	53	1.0	\$3,541.29
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$251.25	4	\$62.81	5	1.3	\$50.25
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$45,589.31	156	\$292.24	1,865	12.0	\$24.44
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$7,285.00	66	\$110.38	66	1.0	\$110.38
Subtotal.....	\$53,125.56	205*	\$259.15	1,936	9.4	\$27.44
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....						
	\$43,851.65	350*	\$125.29			
=====						
Total.....	\$310,666.21	470*	\$660.99			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 454

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 463

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>					
<b>HOSPITALS</b>					
Inpatient.....					
Outpatient.....	11	\$289.80	39	3.5	\$81.74
Subtotal.....	11*	\$289.80	39	3.5	\$81.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	2*	\$58.38	5	2.5	\$23.35
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	44*	\$1.00CR	43	1.0	\$1.03CR
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>					
Physician.....	4	\$39.88	5	1.3	\$31.90
Clinic.....	38	\$38.33	126	3.3	\$11.56
Family Planning.....	1	\$82.45	4	4.0	\$20.61
X-ray & Lab.....	4	\$71.71	28	7.0	\$10.24
Nurse Practitioner.....					
Podiatry.....					
CRNA Services.....					
Rural Health Clinics.....					
Case Management.....					
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	3	\$216.63	9	3.0	\$72.21
Subtotal.....	49*	\$53.78	172	3.5	\$15.32
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>					
Home Health Services.....					
Adult Day Health Care.....					
Homemaker/Respite Care.....					
Personal Care.....					
Aids Waiver.....					
Physical Disabled Waiver.....					
Independent Living Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....					
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>					
Audiology Services.....					
Optometric Services.....					
Durable Medical Equip.....					
Ambulance Services.....					
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....					
Non-Emergency Trans.....					
Non-Participating Prov.....					
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Training.....					
Subtotal.....					
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>					
Part-A.....					
Part-B.....					
Subtotal ***.....					
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>					
Private Home ICF/MR.....					
MR/DD Waiver.....					
Psych Rehab-Private.....	1	\$248.56	100	100.0	\$2.49
CSIA-Private.....					
Targeted Case management.....					
Subtotal.....	1*	\$248.56	100	100.0	\$2.49
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....					
Mental Hospital.....					
Psych Care Under Age 22.....					
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSIA-Public.....					
Targeted Case management.....					
DFS Case Management.....					
Subtotal.....					
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>					
EPSDT Screenings.....					
EPSDT Referral Services.....	7	\$39.84	26	3.7	\$10.73
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....					
Subtotal.....	7*	\$39.84	26	3.7	\$10.73
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>	516*	\$145.90			
=====					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>524*</b>	<b>\$155.93</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 13

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 22

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$39,128.40	4*	\$9,782.10	120	30.0	\$326.07
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$11,941.09	1	\$11,941.09	7	7.0	\$1,705.87
Outpatient.....	\$2,630.58	6	\$438.43	38	6.3	\$69.23
Subtotal.....	\$14,571.67	6*	\$2,428.61	45	7.5	\$323.81
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....	\$9,773.07	13*	\$751.77	77	5.9	\$126.92
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....						
Clinic.....	\$304.11	6	\$50.69	88	14.7	\$3.46
Family Planning.....	\$37.43	2	\$18.72	2	1.0	\$18.72
X-ray & Lab.....						
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$341.54	7*	\$48.79	90	12.8	\$3.79
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$139.74	1	\$139.74	3	3.0	\$46.58
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$139.74	1*	\$139.74	3	3.0	\$46.58
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$24,827.66	3	\$8,275.89	93	31.0	\$266.96
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$21,315.70	1	\$21,315.70	37	37.0	\$576.10
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$29.23	1	\$29.23	3	3.0	\$9.74
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$46,172.59	5*	\$9,234.52	133	26.6	\$347.16
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$2,054.14	8	\$256.77	238	29.8	\$8.63
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,114.14	8*	\$264.27	239	29.8	\$8.85
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....		*				
=====						
Total.....	\$112,241.15	19*	\$5,907.43			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 11,009

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$36,519.84	4*	\$9,129.96	112	28.0	\$326.07
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$633,381.31	132	\$4,798.34	1,090	8.3	\$581.08
Outpatient.....	\$110,024.07	607	\$181.26	2,227	3.7	\$49.40
Subtotal.....	\$743,405.38	694*	\$1,071.19	3,317	4.7	\$224.12
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$13,867.00	91*	\$152.38	335	3.7	\$41.39
PHARMACY.....	\$433,879.38	2,130*	\$203.70	6,346	3.0	\$68.37
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$50,575.52	704	\$71.84	2,419	3.4	\$20.91
Clinic.....	\$37,024.39	440	\$84.15	1,716	3.9	\$21.58
Family Planning.....	\$5,474.05	134	\$40.85	150	1.1	\$36.49
X-ray & Lab.....	\$17,082.50	268	\$63.74	1,399	5.2	\$12.21
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$2,923.25	67	\$43.63	102	1.5	\$28.66
Podiatry.....	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
CRNA Services.....	\$320.61	7	\$45.80	364	52.0	\$88
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$17,896.65	207	\$86.46	291	1.4	\$61.50
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$7,737.71	48	\$161.20	289	6.0	\$26.77
Subtotal.....	\$139,053.68	1,581*	\$87.95	6,731	4.2	\$20.66
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$531.87	3	\$177.29	40	13.3	\$13.30
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$531.87	3*	\$177.29	40	13.3	\$13.30
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$45.00	3	\$15.00	3	1.0	\$15.00
Optometric Services.....	\$7,258.75	125	\$58.07	220	1.8	\$32.99
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$44,443.57	36	\$1,234.54	408	11.3	\$108.93
Ambulance Services.....	\$2,524.08	17	\$148.48	228	13.4	\$11.07
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$3,574.45	21	\$170.21	77	3.7	\$46.42
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$57,845.85	200*	\$289.23	936	4.6	\$61.80
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$415,389.81	124	\$3,349.92	8,059	65.0	\$51.54
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$22,125.91	49	\$451.55	1,018	20.8	\$21.73
CSTAR-Private.....	\$119,813.88	129	\$928.79	21,347	165.5	\$5.61
Targeted Case management.....	\$89,645.63	261	\$343.47	12,940	49.6	\$6.93
Subtotal.....	\$646,975.23	526*	\$1,229.99	43,364	82.4	\$14.92
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$15,368.58	2	\$7,684.29	61	30.5	\$251.94
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$9,001.20CR	1	\$9,001.20CR	13CR	13.0CR	\$692.40
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$165,401.47	1,002	\$165.07	22,269	22.2	\$7.43
DFS Case Management.....	\$3,101,874.63	1,276	\$2,430.94	1,276	1.0	\$2,430.94
Subtotal.....	\$3,273,643.48	2,132*	\$1,535.48	23,593	11.0	\$138.75
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$10,077.10	176	\$57.26	183	1.0	\$55.07
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$1,201,174.39	4,009	\$299.62	55,122	13.7	\$21.79
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$79,469.00	718	\$110.68	719	1.0	\$110.53
Subtotal.....	\$1,290,720.49	4,443*	\$290.51	56,024	12.6	\$23.04
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$726,935.51	6,208*	\$117.10			
=====						
Total.....	\$7,363,377.71	10,011*	\$735.53			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 10,035

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 10,131

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$4,970.19	23*	\$216.10	49	2.1	\$101.43
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$6,812.23	96	\$70.96	66	.7	\$103.22
Outpatient.....	\$123,593.73	1,024	\$120.70	1,857	1.8	\$66.56
Subtotal.....	\$130,405.96	1,098*	\$118.77	1,923	1.7	\$67.81
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....	\$581.21	7*	\$83.03	7	1.0	\$83.03
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$36,803.21	963	\$38.22	1,847	1.9	\$19.93
Clinic.....	\$61,851.07	1,587	\$44.59	3,704	2.7	\$16.70
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,539.51	217	\$16.31	427	2.0	\$8.29
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$212.81	15	\$14.19	14	.9	\$15.20
Podiatry.....	\$1,789.36	82	\$21.82	129	1.5	\$14.20
CRNA Services.....	\$148.19	7	\$21.17	9	1.0	\$21.17
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$5,004.13	219	\$22.85	314	1.4	\$15.94
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,336.43	56	\$23.86	89	1.6	\$15.02
Subtotal.....	\$110,684.71	2,483*	\$44.58	6,528	2.6	\$16.96
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$158.34CR			13CR		\$12.18
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....	\$158.34CR			13CR		\$12.18
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$316.68CR			26CR		\$12.18
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,459.24	62	\$23.54	76	1.2	\$19.20
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$15,107.27	363	\$41.62	532	1.5	\$28.24
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,194.33	51	\$82.24	505	9.9	\$8.51
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$1,414.89	9	\$157.21	11	1.2	\$128.63
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$1,571.31	24	\$65.47	65	2.7	\$24.17
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$23,747.04	502*	\$47.30	1,192	2.3	\$19.92
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$752.70	3	\$250.90			
Part-B.....	\$435,067.00	8,238	\$52.81			
Subtotal ***.....	\$435,819.70	8,241	\$52.88			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$954.00CR			159CR		\$6.00
Subtotal.....	\$954.00CR			159CR		\$6.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$1,328.21	11	\$120.75	42	3.8	\$31.62
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$94.05CR			19CR		\$4.95
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,234.16	11*	\$112.20	23	2.0	\$53.66
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....		*				
=====						
Total.....	\$706,172.29	3,195*	\$221.02			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 605

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 943

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$49,114.46	14	\$3,508.18	97	6.9	\$506.33
Outpatient.....	\$3,362.38	29	\$115.94	95	3.3	\$35.39
Subtotal.....	\$52,476.84	38*	\$1,380.97	192	5.0	\$273.32
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,901.50	8*	\$237.69	25	3.1	\$76.06
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$24,108.77	160*	\$150.68	453	2.8	\$53.22
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$3,961.00	66	\$60.02	141	2.1	\$28.09
Clinic.....	\$2,162.26	23	\$94.01	122	5.3	\$17.72
Family Planning.....	\$189.91	6	\$31.65	6	1.0	\$31.65
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,934.91	51	\$57.55	230	4.5	\$12.76
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$120.00	2	\$60.00	4	2.0	\$30.00
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$331.03	5	\$66.21	7	1.4	\$47.29
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$9,699.11	131*	\$74.04	510	3.8	\$19.02
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$134.00	4	\$33.50	4	1.0	\$33.50
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$134.00	4*	\$33.50	4	1.0	\$33.50
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$4,604.76	4	\$1,151.19	903	225.8	\$5.10
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,604.76	4*	\$1,151.19	903	225.7	\$5.10
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$801.75	13	\$61.67	13	1.0	\$61.67
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$34,935.23	144	\$242.61	1,224	8.5	\$28.54
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$111.00	1	\$111.00	1	1.0	\$111.00
Subtotal.....	\$35,847.98	153*	\$234.30	1,238	8.0	\$28.96
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>	\$35,375.09	384*	\$92.12			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$164,148.05</b>	<b>605*</b>	<b>\$271.32</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 13,301

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 15,512

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,488,248.34	800	\$1,860.31	2,006	2.5	\$741.90
Outpatient.....	\$662,223.04	3,062	\$216.27	14,011	4.6	\$47.26
Subtotal.....	\$2,150,471.38	3,564*	\$603.39	16,017	4.4	\$134.26
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$22,834.20	96*	\$237.86	497	5.2	\$45.94
PHARMACY.....	\$152,724.80	2,851*	\$53.57	5,635	2.0	\$27.10
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$433,851.84	1,887	\$229.92	5,044	2.7	\$86.01
Clinic.....	\$340,624.32	2,550	\$133.58	15,458	6.1	\$22.04
Family Planning.....	\$129,955.32	645	\$201.48	4,591	7.1	\$28.31
X-ray & Lab.....	\$81,732.06	1,795	\$45.58	5,077	2.8	\$16.10
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,774.44	38	\$46.70	83	2.2	\$21.38
Podiatry.....	\$3,390.60	43	\$78.85	933	21.7	\$3.63
CRNA Services.....	\$44,704.39	367	\$121.81	795	2.2	\$56.25
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$14,768.09	557	\$26.51	695	1.2	\$21.25
Case Management.....	\$27,239.45	141	\$193.19	419	3.0	\$63.01
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,078,040.51	5,908*	\$182.47	33,095	5.6	\$32.57
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$2,032.98	7	\$290.43	297	42.4	\$6.85
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$2,398.89	2	\$1,199.45	181	90.5	\$13.25
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,431.87	9*	\$492.43	478	53.1	\$9.27
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$5,787.25	86	\$67.29	184	2.1	\$31.45
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$15,303.61	48	\$318.83	162	3.4	\$94.47
Ambulance Services.....	\$5,087.21	32	\$158.98	525	16.4	\$9.69
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$2,854.37	25	\$114.17	63	2.5	\$45.31
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$300.00	8	\$37.50	9	1.1	\$33.33
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$29,332.44	193*	\$151.98	943	4.8	\$31.11
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$154.80	1	\$154.80	36	36.0	\$4.30
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,433.38	4	\$358.35	76	19.0	\$18.86
CSTAR-Private.....	\$18,785.86	39	\$481.69	3,091	79.3	\$6.08
Targeted Case management.....	\$222.65	4	\$55.66	29	7.3	\$7.68
Subtotal.....	\$20,596.69	47*	\$438.23	3,232	68.7	\$6.37
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$1,283.57	25	\$51.34	134	5.4	\$9.58
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,283.57	25*	\$51.34	134	5.3	\$9.58
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,798.25	112	\$60.70	112	1.0	\$60.70
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$51,722.49	788	\$65.64	2,041	2.6	\$25.34
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$58,520.74	836*	\$70.00	2,153	2.5	\$27.18
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$882,989.81	6,334*	\$139.40			
=====						
Total.....	\$4,401,226.01	13,793*	\$319.09			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 234,006

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 235,361

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$2,060.05	1*	\$2,060.05	30	30.0	\$68.67
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$4,430,373.69	1,260	\$3,516.17	5,223	4.1	\$848.24
Outpatient.....	\$1,711,092.20	8,680	\$197.13	27,816	3.2	\$61.51
Subtotal.....	\$6,141,465.89	9,563*	\$642.21	33,039	3.4	\$185.89
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$134,227.78	961*	\$139.68	3,560	3.7	\$37.70
PHARMACY.....	\$2,209,856.13	27,092*	\$81.57	56,483	2.1	\$39.12
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$273,207.29	3,768	\$72.51	14,275	3.8	\$19.14
Clinic.....	\$502,974.71	6,731	\$74.73	40,503	6.0	\$12.42
Family Planning.....	\$49,811.28	1,288	\$38.67	1,441	1.1	\$34.57
X-ray & Lab.....	\$56,990.80	1,912	\$29.81	4,620	2.4	\$12.34
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$3,178.14	131	\$24.26	152	1.2	\$20.91
Podiatry.....	\$3,031.50	48	\$63.16	101	2.1	\$30.01
CRNA Services.....	\$6,293.74	150	\$41.96	4,815	32.1	\$1.31
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$402,483.85	5,174	\$77.79	7,389	1.4	\$54.47
Case Management.....	\$1,466.00	49	\$29.92	59	1.2	\$24.85
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$26,092.74	152	\$171.66	842	5.5	\$30.99
Subtotal.....	\$1,325,530.05	16,613*	\$79.79	74,197	4.4	\$17.87
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$119.74	1	\$119.74	2	2.0	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$2,265.48	1	\$2,265.48	186	186.0	\$12.18
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,385.22	2*	\$1,192.61	188	94.0	\$12.69
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$945.00	45	\$21.00	64	1.4	\$14.77
Optometric Services.....	\$84,297.24	1,411	\$59.74	2,558	1.8	\$32.95
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$108,992.66	221	\$493.18	609	2.8	\$178.97
Ambulance Services.....	\$27,603.71	153	\$180.42	3,323	21.7	\$8.31
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$62,971.30	307	\$205.12	1,257	4.1	\$50.10
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$284,829.91	2,106*	\$135.25	7,812	3.7	\$36.46
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$67,848.81	66	\$1,028.01	3,692	55.9	\$18.38
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$33,503.54	96	\$349.00	1,616	16.8	\$20.73
CSTAR-Private.....	\$322,233.44	332	\$970.58	53,931	162.4	\$5.97
Targeted Case management.....	\$201,611.99	559	\$360.67	20,870	37.3	\$9.66
Subtotal.....	\$625,197.78	990*	\$631.51	80,109	80.9	\$7.80
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$82,958.40CR	2	\$41,479.20CR	144CR	72.0CR	\$576.10
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$297,167.11	2,858	\$103.98	39,175	13.7	\$7.59
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$214,208.71	2,859*	\$74.92	39,031	13.6	\$5.49
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$246,068.16	4,114	\$59.81	4,343	1.1	\$56.66
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$2,794,524.94	25,376	\$110.12	135,067	5.3	\$20.69
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,040,593.10	26,528*	\$114.62	139,410	5.2	\$21.81
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$17,181,999.88	145,243*	\$118.30			
=====						
Total.....	\$31,162,354.50	194,241*	\$160.43			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 1,275

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....	\$101,325.13	645	\$157.09	3,158	4.9	\$32.09
Subtotal.....	\$101,325.13	645*	\$157.09	3,158	4.9	\$32.09
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....	\$25,669.52	575*	\$44.64	975	1.7	\$26.33
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$9,753.29	189	\$51.60	442	2.3	\$22.07
Clinic.....	\$18,381.91	537	\$34.23	1,230	2.3	\$14.94
Family Planning.....	\$497.89	8	\$62.24	23	2.9	\$21.65
X-ray & Lab.....	\$15,259.15	312	\$48.91	1,179	3.8	\$12.94
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$3,975.33	20	\$198.77	61	3.1	\$65.17
Case Management.....	\$3,911.59	176	\$22.22	184	1.0	\$21.26
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$21,096.76	203	\$103.92	608	3.0	\$34.70
Subtotal.....	\$72,875.92	1,113*	\$65.48	3,727	3.3	\$19.55
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$125.00	1	\$125.00	1	1.0	\$125.00
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$370.93	3	\$123.64	9	3.0	\$41.21
Non-Emergency Trans.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Training.....						
Subtotal.....	\$495.93	4*	\$123.98	10	2.5	\$49.59
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$360.00	6	\$60.00	6	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$15,186.11	209	\$72.66	527	2.5	\$28.82
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$15,546.11	213*	\$72.99	533	2.5	\$29.17
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....						
		*				
Total.....	\$215,912.61	1,793*	\$120.42			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 170

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 171

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,183.16	1	\$1,183.16	9	9.0	\$131.46
Outpatient.....	\$1,841.22	10	\$184.12	59	5.9	\$31.21
Subtotal.....	\$3,024.38	11*	\$274.94	68	6.1	\$44.48
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
PHARMACY.....	\$20,368.80	85*	\$239.63	313	3.7	\$65.08
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$201.50	1	\$201.50	6	6.0	\$33.58
Clinic.....						
Family Planning.....	\$64.26	2	\$32.13	2	1.0	\$32.13
X-ray & Lab.....	\$31.12	2	\$15.56	5	1.5	\$10.37
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....				2CR		\$13.30
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$26.60CR					
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$270.28	5*	\$54.06	9	1.8	\$30.03
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$80.00	2	\$40.00	2	1.0	\$40.00
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$156.50	2	\$78.25	1CR	.5CR	\$156.50CR
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....	\$1,056.00	4	\$264.00	20	5.0	\$52.80
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,292.50	8*	\$161.56	21	2.6	\$61.55
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$105,921.30	88	\$1,203.65	7,043	80.0	\$15.04
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$69.12	2	\$34.56			
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$105,990.42	89*	\$1,190.90	7,043	79.1	\$15.05
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$30,783.21	155	\$198.60	4,454	28.7	\$6.91
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$30,783.21	155*	\$198.60	4,454	28.7	\$6.91
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$120.00	2	\$60.00	2	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$131,089.61	70	\$1,872.71	5,766	82.4	\$22.73
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$131,209.61	71*	\$1,848.02	5,768	81.2	\$22.75
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>						
		*				
=====						
Total.....	\$292,939.20	171*	\$1,713.09			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child - 1115 Waiver

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 76,228

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 77,657

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$278,399.65	111	\$2,508.10	384	3.5	\$725.00
Outpatient.....	\$551,000.17	2,431	\$226.66	8,279	3.4	\$66.55
Subtotal.....	\$829,399.82	2,484*	\$333.90	8,663	3.4	\$95.74
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$67,500.55	520*	\$129.81	1,778	3.4	\$37.96
PHARMACY.....	\$797,244.75	8,897*	\$89.61	18,389	2.1	\$43.35
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$66,314.15	1,167	\$56.82	3,814	3.3	\$17.39
Clinic.....	\$69,496.39	1,788	\$38.87	9,828	5.5	\$7.07
Family Planning.....	\$22,719.98	611	\$37.18	674	1.1	\$33.71
X-ray & Lab.....	\$18,128.78	594	\$30.52	1,423	2.4	\$12.74
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$897.18	37	\$24.25	44	1.2	\$20.39
Podiatry.....	\$1,181.50	24	\$49.23	44	1.8	\$26.85
CRNA Services.....	\$1,762.67	41	\$42.99	1,545	37.7	\$1.14
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$130,193.27	1,715	\$75.91	2,444	1.4	\$53.27
Case Management.....	\$408.00	13	\$31.38	18	1.4	\$22.67
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$5,292.90	39	\$135.72	126	3.2	\$42.01
Subtotal.....	\$316,394.82	5,141*	\$61.54	19,960	3.8	\$15.85
IN-HOME SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$323.03	1	\$323.03	39	39.0	\$8.28
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$323.03	1*	\$323.03	39	39.0	\$8.28
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE						
Audiology Services.....	\$384.50	11	\$34.95	20	1.8	\$19.23
Optometric Services.....	\$35,183.50	628	\$56.02	1,096	1.7	\$32.10
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$16,910.15	95	\$178.00	273	2.9	\$61.94
Ambulance Services.....	\$6,736.80	37	\$182.08	763	20.7	\$8.81
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Transp.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....						
Subtotal.....	\$59,214.95	766*	\$77.30	2,154	2.8	\$27.49
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$7,510.59	12	\$625.88	586	48.8	\$12.82
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$19,147.15	29	\$390.76	788	16.1	\$24.30
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$63,269.19	73	\$866.70	10,688	146.4	\$5.92
CSTAR-Private.....	\$86,594.20	220	\$393.61	10,723	48.7	\$8.08
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$176,521.13	323*	\$546.51	22,785	70.5	\$7.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$17,859.10CR			31CR		\$576.10
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$86,662.21	869	\$99.73	11,546	13.3	\$7.51
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$68,803.11	869*	\$79.18	11,515	13.2	\$5.98
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$24,905.68	448	\$55.59	462	1.0	\$53.91
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$748,593.98	7,537	\$99.32	38,042	5.0	\$19.68
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$773,499.66	7,723*	\$100.16	38,504	4.9	\$20.09
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....	\$3,455,618.15	41,595*	\$83.08			
=====						
Total.....	\$6,544,519.97	57,124*	\$114.57			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 2001

## ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Adult - 1115 Waiver

Number of eligibles on 11/30/01 - 95,083

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 95,565

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$556,181.77	234	\$2,376.85	746	3.2	\$745.55
Outpatient.....	\$1,367,886.90	4,366	\$313.30	18,887	4.3	\$72.42
Subtotal.....	\$1,924,068.67	4,493*	\$428.24	19,633	4.3	\$98.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,801.50	35*	\$51.47	66	1.9	\$27.30
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$1,190,641.31	12,919*	\$92.16	29,772	2.3	\$39.99
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$202,858.74	3,969	\$51.11	10,470	2.6	\$19.38
Clinic.....	\$181,800.11	3,862	\$47.07	26,420	6.8	\$6.88
Family Planning.....	\$156,770.43	2,438	\$64.30	4,808	2.0	\$32.61
X-ray & Lab.....	\$64,533.11	1,770	\$36.46	4,282	2.4	\$15.07
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$6,633.94	285	\$23.28	448	1.6	\$14.81
Podiatry.....	\$1,818.02	51	\$35.65	102	2.0	\$17.82
CRNA Services.....	\$2,109.48	34	\$62.04	2,630	77.4	\$8.00
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$139,417.95	1,915	\$73.06	3,045	1.6	\$45.95
Case Management.....	\$551.00	30	\$18.37	335	1.1	\$16.70
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$25,178.40	361	\$69.75	662	1.8	\$38.03
Subtotal.....	\$782,171.18	11,441*	\$68.37	52,900	4.6	\$14.79
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,785.27	6	\$630.88	459	76.5	\$8.25
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Physical Disabled Waiver.....						
Independent Living Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,785.27	6*	\$630.88	459	76.5	\$8.25
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$30.00	3	\$10.00	5	1.7	\$6.00
Optometric Services.....	\$1,760.00	65	\$27.08	78	1.2	\$22.56
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$34,579.25	217	\$159.35	510	2.4	\$67.80
Ambulance Services.....	\$19,404.11	102	\$190.24	2,961	29.0	\$6.55
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$49.50	1	\$49.50	2	2.0	\$24.75
Hospice.....						
Non-Emergency Trans.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Diabetes Self-Mgmt Trning.....	\$140.00	4	\$35.00	4	1.0	\$35.00
Subtotal.....	\$55,962.86	387*	\$144.61	3,560	9.2	\$15.72
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$485.07	1	\$485.07	23	23.0	\$21.09
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$485.07	1*	\$485.07	23	23.0	\$21.09
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$6.00	1	\$6.00	1	1.0	\$6.00
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
DFS Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6.00	1*	\$6.00	1	1.0	\$6.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$781.24	41	\$19.05	63	1.5	\$12.40
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$781.24	41*	\$19.05	63	1.5	\$12.40
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS.....</b>	\$5,397,826.64	39,072*	\$138.15			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$9,357,529.74</b>	<b>57,563*</b>	<b>\$162.56</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

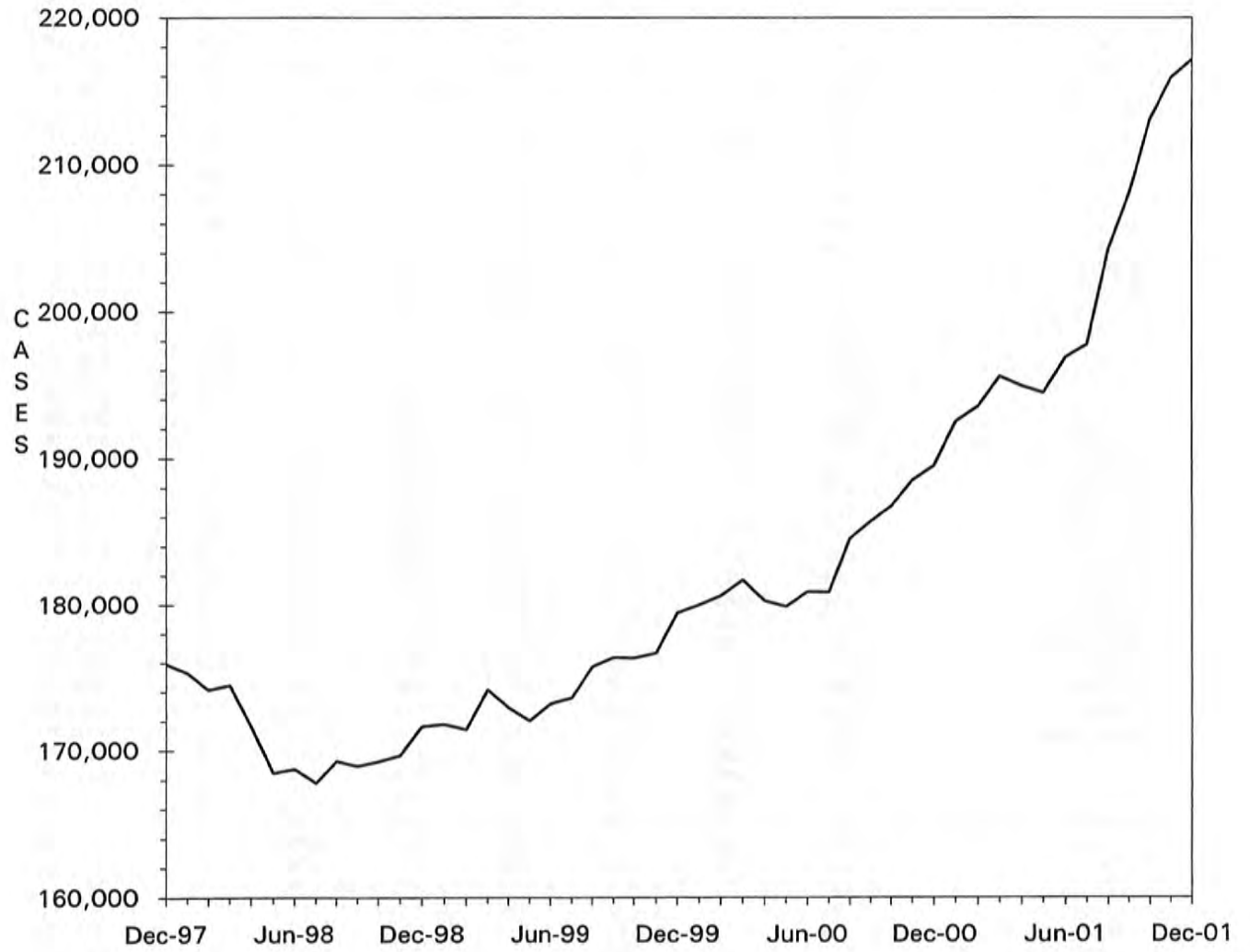


TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
December 2001

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE- HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COU- PONS PER PERSON
STATE TOTAL	505,489	217,135	152,547	52,548	352,942	164,587	\$39,845,050	\$78.82
ADAIR	1,866	849	253	100	1,613	749	\$138,226	\$74.08
ANDREW	701	304	73	24	628	280	\$47,268	\$67.43
ATCHISON	400	184	23	10	377	174	\$29,404	\$73.51
AUDRAIN	1,981	892	362	150	1,619	742	\$151,849	\$76.65
BARRY	3,727	1,469	1,955	694	1,772	775	\$281,688	\$75.58
BARTON	1,345	531	343	107	1,002	424	\$92,146	\$68.51
BATES	1,488	572	141	49	1,347	523	\$102,299	\$68.75
BENTON	2,211	930	668	229	1,543	701	\$170,689	\$77.20
BOLLINGER	1,497	600	804	273	693	327	\$111,099	\$74.21
BOONE	10,482	4,811	2,392	851	8,090	3,960	\$868,213	\$82.83
BUCHANAN	8,314	3,574	1,446	529	6,868	3,045	\$628,313	\$75.57
BUTLER	6,541	3,036	2,035	732	4,506	2,304	\$448,912	\$68.63
CALDWELL	773	297	108	40	665	257	\$58,625	\$75.84
CALLAWAY	2,737	1,142	1,095	352	1,642	790	\$209,962	\$76.71
CAMDEN	2,897	1,211	450	165	2,447	1,046	\$230,247	\$79.48
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,442	2,486	1,388	501	4,054	1,985	\$429,597	\$78.94
CARROLL	1,042	401	139	48	903	353	\$73,091	\$70.14
CARTER	1,204	489	553	184	651	305	\$87,311	\$72.52
CASS	3,424	1,362	645	242	2,779	1,120	\$268,297	\$78.36
CEDAR	1,798	797	992	399	806	398	\$128,501	\$71.47
CHARITON	474	203	61	22	413	181	\$31,733	\$66.95
CHRISTIAN	3,601	1,396	489	190	3,112	1,206	\$280,135	\$77.79
CLARK	685	266	176	53	509	213	\$47,315	\$69.07
CLAY	7,020	2,911	1,246	477	5,774	2,434	\$553,732	\$78.88
CLINTON	875	350	96	37	779	313	\$64,308	\$73.49
COLE	4,051	1,764	705	246	3,346	1,518	\$325,310	\$80.30
COOPER	1,052	466	115	49	937	417	\$74,638	\$70.95
CRAWFORD	2,841	1,146	1,658	576	1,183	570	\$212,934	\$74.95
DADE	727	287	246	100	481	187	\$46,891	\$64.50
DALLAS	1,925	770	309	112	1,616	658	\$141,520	\$73.52
DAVISS	732	265	58	22	674	243	\$52,429	\$71.62
DE KALB	593	285	63	25	530	260	\$37,620	\$63.44
DENT	2,272	942	289	101	1,983	841	\$166,215	\$73.16
DOUGLAS	2,065	859	353	124	1,712	735	\$150,035	\$72.66
DUNKLIN	8,541	3,886	4,949	1,787	3,592	2,099	\$636,361	\$74.51
FRANKLIN	5,647	2,184	3,234	1,030	2,413	1,154	\$438,486	\$77.65
GASCONADE	955	409	430	169	525	240	\$73,407	\$76.87
GENTRY	410	156	20	8	390	148	\$24,503	\$59.76
GREENE	20,384	9,187	4,692	1,759	15,692	7,428	\$1,623,677	\$79.65
GRUNDY	1,019	447	101	46	918	401	\$70,848	\$69.53
HARRISON	880	364	121	41	759	323	\$64,012	\$72.74
HENRY	2,580	1,102	1,290	460	1,290	642	\$193,829	\$75.13
HICKORY	1,163	495	118	49	1,045	446	\$80,200	\$68.96
HOLT	347	146	21	9	326	137	\$22,928	\$66.08
HOWARD	752	320	110	37	642	283	\$50,908	\$67.70
HOWELL	5,272	2,164	731	270	4,541	1,894	\$383,572	\$72.76
IRON	1,721	698	938	292	783	406	\$121,359	\$70.52
JACKSON	58,613	25,257	19,290	6,598	39,323	18,659	\$4,885,406	\$83.35
JASPER	12,101	5,140	2,711	981	9,390	4,159	\$928,995	\$76.77
JEFFERSON	10,617	4,321	4,129	1,542	6,488	2,779	\$875,054	\$82.42
JOHNSON	2,917	1,223	588	225	2,329	998	\$238,648	\$81.81
KNOX	289	116	23	11	266	105	\$18,168	\$62.87
LACLEDE	4,254	1,597	690	264	3,564	1,333	\$324,808	\$76.35
LAFAYETTE	2,243	969	313	145	1,930	824	\$162,604	\$72.49
LAWRENCE	3,693	1,450	1,269	449	2,424	1,001	\$276,811	\$74.96
LEWIS	900	357	542	185	358	172	\$62,218	\$69.13
LINCOLN	3,379	1,259	492	163	2,887	1,096	\$274,167	\$81.14
LINN	1,300	555	253	85	1,047	470	\$92,524	\$71.17

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
December 2001

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE- HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COU- PONS PER PERSON
LIVINGSTON	1,233	554	103	45	1,130	509	\$91,224	\$73.99
MCDONALD	2,916	1,109	353	126	2,563	983	\$217,960	\$74.75
MACON	1,316	569	383	144	933	425	\$98,020	\$74.48
MADISON	1,589	680	783	292	806	388	\$114,049	\$71.77
MARIES	726	305	93	35	633	270	\$51,389	\$70.78
MARION	3,380	1,380	818	298	2,562	1,082	\$255,528	\$75.60
MERCER	241	112	31	13	210	99	\$15,261	\$63.32
MILLER	2,746	1,098	354	142	2,392	956	\$199,054	\$72.49
MISSISSIPPI	3,637	1,748	1,966	712	1,671	1,036	\$272,428	\$74.90
MONITEAU	735	315	127	49	608	266	\$56,452	\$76.81
MONROE	708	288	37	12	671	276	\$46,510	\$65.69
MONTGOMERY	1,044	412	168	55	876	357	\$82,102	\$78.64
MORGAN	1,961	789	573	210	1,388	579	\$146,853	\$74.89
NEW MADRID	4,096	1,869	2,300	816	1,796	1,053	\$285,174	\$69.62
NEWTON	4,106	1,593	2,252	800	1,854	793	\$308,134	\$75.04
NODAWAY	718	324	116	43	602	281	\$45,261	\$63.04
OREGON	1,693	714	203	77	1,490	637	\$119,830	\$70.78
OSAGE	516	208	55	19	461	189	\$37,611	\$72.89
OZARK	1,415	619	337	126	1,078	493	\$103,356	\$73.04
PEMISCOT	6,046	2,590	3,324	1,069	2,722	1,521	\$430,690	\$71.24
PERRY	1,223	538	448	181	775	357	\$88,340	\$72.23
PETTIS	4,220	1,739	1,763	643	2,457	1,096	\$318,477	\$75.47
PHELPS	4,014	1,595	630	236	3,384	1,359	\$305,251	\$76.05
PIKE	1,828	706	254	89	1,574	617	\$140,550	\$76.89
PLATTE	1,810	759	382	144	1,428	615	\$140,532	\$77.64
POLK	2,855	1,093	707	228	2,148	865	\$211,819	\$74.19
PULASKI	3,466	1,366	477	185	2,989	1,181	\$249,746	\$72.06
PUTNAM	515	225	53	24	462	201	\$39,659	\$77.01
RALLS	614	258	145	57	469	201	\$44,583	\$72.61
RANDOLPH	2,813	1,217	426	160	2,387	1,057	\$200,885	\$71.41
RAY	1,407	549	232	79	1,175	470	\$103,156	\$73.32
REYNOLDS	1,273	536	421	143	852	393	\$90,275	\$70.92
RIPLEY	3,130	1,379	592	200	2,538	1,179	\$218,802	\$69.90
ST CHARLES	8,156	3,350	1,472	485	6,684	2,865	\$675,484	\$82.82
ST CLAIR	1,231	515	742	261	489	254	\$88,740	\$72.09
ST FRANCOIS	7,630	3,377	1,993	715	5,637	2,662	\$588,628	\$77.15
STE GENEVIEVE	1,272	533	167	59	1,105	474	\$94,747	\$74.49
ST LOUIS COUNTY	52,000	21,816	14,834	4,915	37,166	16,901	\$4,290,036	\$82.50
SALINE	2,100	875	1,045	380	1,055	495	\$150,393	\$71.62
SCHUYLER	366	151	52	16	314	135	\$24,627	\$67.29
SCOTLAND	291	139	119	51	172	88	\$21,302	\$73.20
SCOTT	6,654	2,938	1,646	559	5,008	2,379	\$470,195	\$70.66
SHANNON	1,791	714	232	93	1,559	621	\$125,885	\$70.29
SHELBY	588	246	393	132	195	114	\$43,020	\$73.16
STODDARD	3,720	1,750	1,359	534	2,361	1,216	\$249,741	\$67.13
STONE	2,818	1,101	401	145	2,417	956	\$216,012	\$76.65
SULLIVAN	751	324	353	130	398	194	\$53,860	\$71.72
TANEY	3,107	1,258	1,266	427	1,841	831	\$241,167	\$77.62
TEXAS	3,102	1,269	1,005	352	2,097	917	\$235,803	\$76.02
VERNON	2,222	958	427	148	1,795	810	\$156,694	\$70.52
WARREN	1,627	676	249	91	1,378	585	\$127,427	\$78.32
WASHINGTON	4,576	1,895	790	303	3,786	1,592	\$370,477	\$80.96
WAYNE	2,713	1,154	1,289	421	1,424	733	\$190,317	\$70.15
WEBSTER	2,773	1,081	734	257	2,039	824	\$210,076	\$75.76
WORTH	203	85	19	6	184	79	\$12,382	\$61.00
WRIGHT	2,973	1,257	1,162	424	1,811	833	\$215,925	\$72.63
ST LOUIS CITY	84,075	38,788	31,108	9,774	52,967	29,014	\$7,199,106	\$85.63

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
December 2001

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE					
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
STATE TOTAL	505,489	170,368	317,013	882	2,083	15,143
ADAIR	1,866	43	1,778	3	0	42
ANDREW	701	5	681	2	1	12
ATCHISON	400	0	393	1	0	6
AUDRAIN	1,981	407	1,525	3	9	37
BARRY	3,727	9	3,630	4	0	84
BARTON	1,345	0	1,320	9	0	16
BATES	1,488	24	1,429	0	0	35
BENTON	2,211	6	2,145	1	1	58
BOLLINGER	1,497	0	1,472	10	0	15
BOONE	10,482	3,913	6,196	27	88	258
BUCHANAN	8,314	797	7,308	14	1	194
BUTLER	6,541	759	5,618	5	1	158
CALDWELL	773	0	763	0	0	10
CALLAWAY	2,737	335	2,341	6	2	53
CAMDEN	2,897	26	2,793	11	9	58
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,442	1,413	3,903	5	8	113
CARROLL	1,042	52	973	0	0	17
CARTER	1,204	0	1,182	10	1	11
CASS	3,424	94	3,241	11	11	67
CEDAR	1,798	1	1,728	4	1	64
CHARITON	474	62	401	0	0	11
CHRISTIAN	3,601	13	3,489	22	0	77
CLARK	685	0	680	2	0	3
CLAY	7,020	580	6,060	12	117	251
CLINTON	875	29	831	0	1	14
COLE	4,051	1,217	2,736	2	19	77
COOPER	1,052	155	879	4	0	14
CRAWFORD	2,841	1	2,775	3	0	62
DADE	727	7	715	0	4	1
DALLAS	1,925	2	1,881	10	0	32
DAVIESS	732	0	709	6	0	17
DE KALB	593	9	572	0	3	9
DENT	2,272	15	2,198	9	3	47
DOUGLAS	2,065	1	2,036	2	0	26
DUNKLIN	8,541	1,777	6,518	1	4	241
FRANKLIN	5,647	200	5,313	3	14	117
GASCONADE	955	0	941	0	0	14
GENTRY	410	4	406	0	0	0
GREENE	20,384	1,312	18,352	90	161	469
GRUNDY	1,019	8	1,000	0	0	11
HARRISON	880	1	856	1	3	19
HENRY	2,580	37	2,462	0	0	81
HICKORY	1,163	0	1,124	9	0	30
HOLT	347	0	344	0	0	3
HOWARD	752	146	592	0	0	14
HOWELL	5,272	12	5,155	10	3	92
IRON	1,721	59	1,627	0	2	33
JACKSON	58,613	35,101	20,772	108	770	1,862
JASPER	12,101	320	11,406	36	19	320
JEFFERSON	10,617	263	10,174	8	12	160
JOHNSON	2,917	384	2,425	20	18	70
KNOX	289	5	282	1	0	1
LACLEDE	4,254	46	4,128	27	4	49
LAFAYETTE	2,243	138	2,053	7	3	42
LAWRENCE	3,693	5	3,603	2	5	78
LEWIS	900	112	766	1	0	21
LINCOLN	3,379	177	3,114	15	8	65
LINN	1,300	18	1,237	5	0	40

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
December 2001

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE					
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
LIVINGSTON	1,233	40	1,152	5	1	35
MCDONALD	2,916	10	2,742	18	6	140
MACON	1,316	111	1,176	4	0	25
MADISON	1,589	1	1,568	1	0	19
MARIES	726	0	714	0	0	12
MARION	3,380	426	2,886	1	2	65
MERCER	241	0	232	2	0	7
MILLER	2,746	29	2,669	9	1	38
MISSISSIPPI	3,637	1,525	2,039	0	0	73
MONITEAU	735	12	699	0	0	24
MONROE	708	116	574	2	1	15
MONTGOMERY	1,044	31	975	0	0	38
MORGAN	1,961	27	1,905	8	6	15
NEW MADRID	4,096	1,466	2,493	0	0	137
NEWTON	4,106	60	3,895	41	12	98
NODAWAY	718	8	684	0	5	21
OREGON	1,693	4	1,639	13	0	37
OSAGE	516	3	508	0	0	5
OZARK	1,415	0	1,403	3	0	9
PEMISCOT	6,046	3,141	2,806	3	0	96
PERRY	1,223	5	1,211	0	0	7
PETTIS	4,220	289	3,727	3	51	150
PHELPS	4,014	111	3,826	0	0	77
PIKE	1,828	213	1,576	4	2	33
PLATTE	1,810	176	1,551	6	25	52
POLK	2,855	11	2,752	11	0	81
PULASKI	3,466	463	2,871	19	27	86
PUTNAM	515	0	507	4	0	4
RALLS	614	25	583	0	0	6
RANDOLPH	2,813	264	2,486	7	0	56
RAY	1,407	45	1,336	6	0	20
REYNOLDS	1,273	14	1,236	0	0	23
RIPLEY	3,130	5	3,014	0	0	111
ST CHARLES	8,156	1,477	6,430	12	33	204
ST CLAIR	1,231	0	1,203	2	0	26
ST FRANCOIS	7,630	98	7,429	7	6	90
STE GENEVIEVE	1,272	16	1,228	0	0	28
ST LOUIS COUNTY	52,000	37,569	12,109	52	307	1,963
SALINE	2,100	240	1,773	9	3	75
SCHUYLER	366	6	344	0	0	16
SCOTLAND	291	0	288	0	0	3
SCOTT	6,654	2,012	4,454	5	7	176
SHANNON	1,791	4	1,749	3	0	35
SHELBY	588	11	572	0	0	5
STODDARD	3,720	63	3,564	3	2	88
STONE	2,818	2	2,757	6	4	49
SULLIVAN	751	1	727	0	0	23
TANEY	3,107	9	3,017	15	5	61
TEXAS	3,102	3	3,063	0	1	35
VERNON	2,222	7	2,135	10	4	66
WARREN	1,627	143	1,437	0	6	41
WASHINGTON	4,576	50	4,469	0	0	57
WAYNE	2,713	4	2,647	6	0	56
WEBSTER	2,773	12	2,685	6	1	69
WORTH	203	0	203	0	0	0
WRIGHT	2,973	15	2,918	12	0	28
ST LOUIS CITY	84,075	69,895	9,346	22	259	4,553

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
December 2001

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 1	ANDREW	304	701	\$47,268
	ATCHISON	184	400	\$29,404
	BUCHANAN	3,574	8,314	\$628,313
	CALDWELL	297	773	\$58,625
	CARROLL	401	1,042	\$73,091
	CASS	1,362	3,424	\$268,297
	CHARITON	203	474	\$31,733
	CLAY	2,911	7,020	\$553,732
	CLINTON	350	875	\$64,308
	COOPER	466	1,052	\$74,638
	DAVIESS	265	732	\$52,429
	DE KALB	285	593	\$37,620
	GENTRY	156	410	\$24,503
	GRUNDY	447	1,019	\$70,848
	HARRISON	364	880	\$64,012
	HOLT	146	347	\$22,928
	HOWARD	320	752	\$50,908
	JOHNSON	1,223	2,917	\$238,648
	LAFAYETTE	969	2,243	\$162,604
	LINN	555	1,300	\$92,524
	LIVINGSTON	554	1,233	\$91,224
	MERCER	112	241	\$15,261
	NODAWAY	324	718	\$45,261
	PETTIS	1,739	4,220	\$318,477
	PLATTE	759	1,810	\$140,532
	PUTNAM	225	515	\$39,659
	RANDOLPH	1,217	2,813	\$200,885
	RAY	549	1,407	\$103,156
	SALINE	875	2,100	\$150,393
	SULLIVAN	324	751	\$53,860
	WORTH	85	203	\$12,382
	* AREA TOTAL *	21,545	51,279	\$3,817,525
AREA 2	ADAIR	849	1,866	\$138,226
	AUDRAIN	892	1,981	\$151,849
	BOONE	4,811	10,482	\$868,213
	CALLAWAY	1,142	2,737	\$209,962
	CLARK	266	685	\$47,315
	COLE	1,764	4,051	\$325,310
	FRANKLIN	2,184	5,647	\$438,486
	GASCONADE	409	955	\$73,407
	JEFFERSON	4,321	10,617	\$875,054
	KNOX	116	289	\$18,168
	LEWIS	357	900	\$62,218
	LINCOLN	1,259	3,379	\$274,167
	MACON	569	1,316	\$98,020
	MARION	1,380	3,380	\$255,528
	MONROE	288	708	\$46,510
	MONTGOMERY	412	1,044	\$82,102
	OSAGE	208	516	\$37,611
	PIKE	706	1,828	\$140,550
	RALLS	258	614	\$44,583
	ST CHARLES	3,350	8,156	\$675,484
	SCHUYLER	151	366	\$24,627
	SCOTLAND	139	291	\$21,302
	SHELBY	246	588	\$43,020
	WARREN	676	1,627	\$127,427
	* AREA TOTAL *	26,753	64,023	\$5,079,139
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	600	1,497	\$111,099
	BUTLER	3,036	6,541	\$448,912
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,486	5,442	\$429,597
	CARTER	489	1,204	\$87,311
	CRAWFORD	1,146	2,841	\$212,934
	DENT	942	2,272	\$166,215

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
December 2001

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 3	DUNKLIN	3,886	8,541	\$636,361
	HOWELL	2,164	5,272	\$383,572
	IRON	698	1,721	\$121,359
	MADISON	680	1,589	\$114,049
	MISSISSIPPI	1,748	3,637	\$272,428
	NEW MADRID	1,869	4,096	\$285,174
	OREGON	714	1,693	\$119,830
	PENISCOT	2,590	6,046	\$430,690
	PERRY	538	1,223	\$88,340
	REYNOLDS	536	1,273	\$90,275
	RIPLEY	1,379	3,130	\$218,802
	ST FRANCOIS	3,377	7,630	\$588,628
	STE GENEVIEVE	533	1,272	\$94,747
	SCOTT	2,938	6,654	\$470,195
	SHANNON	714	1,791	\$125,885
	STODDARD	1,750	3,720	\$249,741
	WASHINGTON	1,895	4,576	\$370,477
	WAYNE	1,154	2,713	\$190,317
	* AREA TOTAL *	37,862	86,374	\$6,306,936
AREA 4	BARRY	1,469	3,727	\$281,688
	BARTON	531	1,345	\$92,146
	BATES	572	1,488	\$102,299
	BENTON	930	2,211	\$170,689
	CAMDEN	1,211	2,897	\$230,247
	CEDAR	797	1,798	\$128,501
	CHRISTIAN	1,396	3,601	\$280,135
	DADE	287	727	\$46,891
	DALLAS	770	1,925	\$141,520
	DOUGLAS	859	2,065	\$150,035
	GREENE	9,187	20,384	\$1,623,677
	HENRY	1,102	2,580	\$193,829
	HICKORY	495	1,163	\$80,200
	JASPER	5,140	12,101	\$928,995
	LACLEDE	1,597	4,254	\$324,808
	LAWRENCE	1,450	3,693	\$276,811
	MCDONALD	1,109	2,916	\$217,960
	MARIES	305	726	\$51,389
	MILLER	1,098	2,746	\$199,054
	MONITEAU	315	735	\$56,452
	MORGAN	789	1,961	\$146,853
	NEWTON	1,593	4,106	\$308,134
	OZARK	619	1,415	\$103,356
	PHELPS	1,595	4,014	\$305,251
	POLK	1,093	2,855	\$211,819
	PULASKI	1,366	3,466	\$249,746
	ST CLAIR	515	1,231	\$88,740
	STONE	1,101	2,818	\$216,012
	TANEY	1,258	3,107	\$241,167
	TEXAS	1,269	3,102	\$235,803
	VERNON	958	2,222	\$156,694
	WEBSTER	1,081	2,773	\$210,076
	WRIGHT	1,257	2,973	\$215,925
	* AREA TOTAL *	45,114	109,125	\$8,266,901
AREA 5	JACKSON	25,257	58,613	\$4,885,406
	* AREA TOTAL *	25,257	58,613	\$4,885,406
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	38,788	84,075	\$7,199,106
	* AREA TOTAL *	38,788	84,075	\$7,199,106
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	21,816	52,000	\$4,290,036
	* AREA TOTAL *	21,816	52,000	\$4,290,036
STATE TOTAL		217,135	505,489	\$39,845,050

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
AREA 1							
ANDREW	82	61	74.4	21	25.6	7	91.5
ATCHISON	53	48	90.6	3	5.7	1	98.0
BUCHANAN	1,012	816	80.6	129	12.7	24	97.5
CALDWELL	69	61	88.4	11	15.9	2	97.2
CARROLL	85	72	84.7	9	10.6	0	100.0
CASS	373	297	79.6	65	17.4	13	96.4
CHARITON	51	37	72.5	9	17.6	0	100.0
CLAY	928	667	71.9	141	15.2	20	97.5
CLINTON	112	88	78.6	26	23.2	9	92.1
COOPER	121	100	82.6	13	10.7	0	100.0
DAVIESS	92	76	82.6	3	3.3	1	98.7
DE KALB	62	48	77.4	12	19.4	3	95.0
GENTRY	23	22	95.7	2	8.7	1	95.8
GRUNDY	106	83	78.3	9	8.5	2	97.8
HARRISON	87	68	78.2	8	9.2	0	100.0
HOLT	54	40	74.1	4	7.4	0	100.0
HOWARD	93	69	74.2	15	16.1	0	100.0
JOHNSON	349	271	77.7	50	14.3	25	92.2
LAFAYETTE	255	203	79.6	25	9.8	7	96.9
LINN	141	113	80.1	19	13.5	0	100.0
LIVINGSTON	130	115	88.5	10	7.7	1	99.2
MERCER	30	28	93.3	3	10.0	0	100.0
NODAWAY	77	52	67.5	9	11.7	1	98.4
PETTIS	533	393	73.7	84	15.8	9	98.1
PLATTE	212	175	82.5	24	11.3	1	99.5
PUTNAM	46	50	108.7	5	10.9	3	94.5
RANDOLPH	316	259	82.0	44	13.9	10	96.7
RAY	125	103	82.4	25	20.0	2	98.4
SALINE	249	195	78.3	39	15.7	5	97.9
SULLIVAN	76	64	84.2	11	14.5	0	100.0
WORTH	17	15	88.2	2	11.8	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	5,959	4,689	78.7	830	13.9	147	97.3
AREA 2							
ADAIR	222	202	91.0	32	14.4	4	98.3
AUDRAIN	209	175	83.7	30	14.4	1	99.5
BOONE	1,291	1,067	82.6	151	11.7	38	96.9
CALLAWAY	350	263	75.1	53	15.1	20	93.7
CLARK	50	46	92.0	8	16.0	0	100.0
COLE	458	388	84.7	77	16.8	35	92.5
FRANKLIN	574	495	86.2	89	15.5	21	96.4
GASCONADE	122	101	82.8	15	12.3	1	99.1
JEFFERSON	1,220	963	78.9	147	12.0	32	97.1
KNOX	26	20	76.9	4	15.4	0	100.0
LEWIS	76	91	119.7	15	19.7	1	99.1
LINCOLN	381	334	87.7	68	17.8	2	99.5
MACON	154	126	81.8	15	9.7	0	100.0
MARION	318	278	87.4	33	10.4	7	97.7
MONROE	58	54	93.1	5	8.6	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	98	74	75.5	16	16.3	3	96.7
OSAGE	57	37	64.9	12	21.1	1	98.0
PIKE	153	135	88.2	12	7.8	1	99.3
RALLS	55	45	81.8	10	18.2	3	94.5
ST CHARLES	951	740	77.8	140	14.7	17	98.1
SCHUYLER	29	29	100.0	4	13.8	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	29	20	69.0	4	13.8	2	91.7
SHELBY	68	47	69.1	10	14.7	1	98.2
WARREN	218	174	79.8	19	8.7	4	97.9
TOTAL AREA 2	7,167	5,904	82.4	969	13.5	194	97.2
AREA 3							
BOLLINGER	143	123	86.0	9	6.3	1	99.2
BUTLER	666	545	81.8	71	10.7	10	98.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	635	490	77.2	80	12.6	17	97.0
CARTER	89	80	89.9	7	7.9	0	100.0
CRAWFORD	335	273	81.5	41	12.2	3	99.0
DENT	224	194	86.6	16	7.1	4	98.1
DUNKLIN	837	748	89.4	60	7.2	26	96.8

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
HOWELL	563	475	84.4	50	8.9	45	91.4
IRON	154	134	87.0	7	4.5	1	99.3
MADISON	159	147	92.5	15	9.4	0	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	396	370	93.4	23	5.8	3	99.2
NEW MADRID	401	303	75.6	32	8.0	6	98.2
OREGON	122	114	93.4	8	6.6	0	100.0
PEMISCOT	574	464	80.8	44	7.7	10	98.0
PERRY	112	96	85.7	13	11.6	4	96.3
REYNOLDS	117	91	77.8	10	8.5	3	97.0
RIPLEY	330	305	92.4	20	6.1	3	99.1
ST FRANCOIS	699	594	85.0	81	11.6	29	95.7
STE GENEVIEVE	121	109	90.1	12	9.9	3	97.5
SCOTT	672	542	80.7	69	10.3	11	98.2
SHANNON	145	136	93.8	8	5.5	5	96.5
STODDARD	333	315	94.6	26	7.8	3	99.1
WASHINGTON	464	390	84.1	27	5.8	12	97.1
WAYNE	279	244	87.5	19	6.8	7	97.3
TOTAL AREA 3	8,570	7,282	85.0	748	8.7	206	97.4
AREA 4							
BARRY	409	340	83.1	41	10.0	3	99.2
BARTON	114	87	76.3	12	10.5	2	98.0
BATES	154	125	81.2	16	10.4	2	98.6
BENTON	251	207	82.5	16	6.4	0	100.0
CAMDEN	378	329	87.0	42	11.1	8	97.8
CEDAR	165	153	92.7	11	6.7	2	98.8
CHRISTIAN	412	336	81.6	59	14.3	8	98.0
DADE	75	65	86.7	10	13.3	0	100.0
DALLAS	155	156	100.6	20	12.9	3	98.3
DOUGLAS	178	170	95.5	20	11.2	7	96.3
GREENE	2,689	2,083	77.5	370	13.8	99	96.0
HENRY	292	249	85.3	29	9.9	2	99.3
HICKORY	105	87	82.9	10	9.5	1	99.0
JASPER	1,385	1,077	77.8	145	10.5	51	95.8
LACLEDE	407	332	81.6	48	11.8	4	98.9
LAWRENCE	396	353	89.1	42	10.6	12	97.0
MCDONALD	268	232	86.6	38	14.2	4	98.5
MARIES	67	72	107.5	9	13.4	5	93.8
MILLER	272	206	75.7	29	10.7	0	100.0
MONITEAU	80	64	80.0	8	10.0	2	97.2
MORGAN	208	194	93.3	33	15.9	9	96.0
NEWTON	499	391	78.4	69	13.8	11	97.6
OZARK	133	124	93.2	9	6.8	1	99.2
PHELPS	396	374	94.4	55	13.9	3	99.3
POLK	268	227	84.7	22	8.2	21	91.6
PULASKI	378	279	73.8	60	15.9	7	97.9
ST CLAIR	107	93	86.9	12	11.2	0	100.0
STONE	314	235	74.8	38	12.1	5	98.2
TANEY	555	359	64.7	81	14.6	7	98.4
TEXAS	345	314	91.0	26	7.5	5	98.5
VERNON	228	203	89.0	22	9.6	5	97.8
WEBSTER	304	245	80.6	43	14.1	2	99.3
WRIGHT	286	228	79.7	22	7.7	1	99.6
TOTAL AREA 4	12,273	9,989	81.4	1,467	12.0	292	97.5
AREA 5							
JACKSON	7,798	6,219	79.8	858	11.0	473	93.3
TOTAL AREA 5	7,798	6,219	79.8	858	11.0	473	93.3
AREA 6							
ST LOUIS CITY	10,138	8,537	84.2	691	6.8	380	95.9
TOTAL AREA 6	10,138	8,537	84.2	691	6.8	380	95.9
AREA 7							
ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,104	4,779	78.3	726	11.9	393	92.9
TOTAL AREA 7	6,104	4,779	78.3	726	11.9	393	92.9
STATEWIDE	58,009	47,399	81.7	6,289	10.8	2,085	96.1

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
AREA 1				
ANDREW	22	20	2	90.9
ATCHISON	15	15	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	305	292	13	95.7
CALDWELL	21	21	0	100.0
CARROLL	17	17	0	100.0
CASS	115	113	2	98.3
CHARITON	14	14	0	100.0
CLAY	283	277	6	97.9
CLINTON	32	32	0	100.0
COOPER	35	35	0	100.0
DAVIESS	19	19	0	100.0
DE KALB	10	9	1	90.0
GENTRY	2	2	0	100.0
GRUNDY	18	18	0	100.0
HARRISON	20	19	1	95.0
HOLT	12	12	0	100.0
HOWARD	21	21	0	100.0
JOHNSON	105	102	3	97.1
LAFAYETTE	86	81	5	94.2
LINN	38	38	0	100.0
LIVINGSTON	42	42	0	100.0
MERCER	6	6	0	100.0
NODAWAY	14	13	1	92.9
PETTIS	150	148	2	98.7
PLATTE	76	76	0	100.0
PUTNAM	14	14	0	100.0
RANDOLPH	97	94	3	96.9
RAY	28	28	0	100.0
SALINE	58	58	0	100.0
SULLIVAN	24	23	1	95.8
WORTH	1	1	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,700	1,660	40	97.6
AREA 2				
ADAIR	79	78	1	98.7
AUDRAIN	58	58	0	100.0
BOONE	543	535	8	98.5
CALLAWAY	126	123	3	97.6
CLARK	11	11	0	100.0
COLE	158	155	3	98.1
FRANKLIN	201	197	4	98.0
GASCONADE	42	40	2	95.2
JEFFERSON	457	447	10	97.8
KNOX	6	6	0	100.0
LEWIS	23	23	0	100.0
LINCOLN	147	146	1	99.3
MACON	47	47	0	100.0
MARION	93	92	1	98.9
MONROE	16	16	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	42	42	0	100.0
OSAGE	13	13	0	100.0
PIKE	36	34	2	94.4
RALLS	15	15	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	324	321	3	99.1
SCHUYLER	12	12	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	5	5	0	100.0
SHELBY	15	15	0	100.0
WARREN	70	68	2	97.1
TOTAL AREA 2	2,539	2,499	40	98.4
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	38	36	2	94.7
BUTLER	190	188	2	98.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	202	200	2	99.0
CARTER	26	26	0	100.0
CRAWFORD	94	92	2	97.9
DENT	76	76	0	100.0
DUNKLIN	293	286	7	97.6

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
HOWELL	161	160	1	99.4
IRON	45	44	1	97.8
MADISON	49	49	0	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	154	151	3	98.1
NEW MADRID	112	112	0	100.0
OREGON	38	37	1	97.4
PEMISCOT	180	176	4	97.8
PERRY	37	37	0	100.0
REYNOLDS	29	29	0	100.0
RIPLEY	96	95	1	99.0
ST FRANCOIS	241	240	1	99.6
STE GENEVIEVE	34	33	1	97.1
SCOTT	181	180	1	99.4
SHANNON	39	39	0	100.0
STODDARD	88	88	0	100.0
WASHINGTON	173	172	1	99.4
WAYNE	71	70	1	98.6
TOTAL AREA 3	2,647	2,616	31	98.8
AREA 4				
BARRY	133	129	4	97.0
BARTON	17	16	1	94.1
BATES	40	40	0	100.0
BENTON	87	87	0	100.0
CAMDEN	141	136	5	96.5
CEDAR	52	52	0	100.0
CHRISTIAN	129	128	1	99.2
DADE	20	20	0	100.0
DALLAS	55	54	1	98.2
DOUGLAS	59	58	1	98.3
GREENE	912	887	25	97.3
HENRY	84	84	0	100.0
HICKORY	37	37	0	100.0
JASPER	448	438	10	97.8
LACLEDE	128	125	3	97.7
LAWRENCE	142	141	1	99.3
MCDONALD	87	86	1	98.9
MARIES	22	21	1	95.5
MILLER	90	90	0	100.0
MONITEAU	31	30	1	96.8
MORGAN	52	52	0	100.0
NEWTON	157	154	3	98.1
OZARK	48	46	2	95.8
PHELPS	124	121	3	97.6
POLK	72	71	1	98.6
PULASKI	99	97	2	98.0
ST CLAIR	31	31	0	100.0
STONE	102	100	2	98.0
TANEY	170	169	1	99.4
TEXAS	104	102	2	98.1
VERNON	68	67	1	98.5
WEBSTER	85	81	4	95.3
WRIGHT	68	68	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 4	3,894	3,818	76	98.0
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,925	2,826	99	96.6
TOTAL AREA 5	2,925	2,826	99	96.6
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	4,554	4,399	155	96.6
TOTAL AREA 6	4,554	4,399	155	96.6
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,038	1,972	66	96.8
TOTAL AREA 7	2,038	1,972	66	96.8
STATEWIDE	20,297	19,790	507	97.5



FIGURE 5. TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE CASELOAD

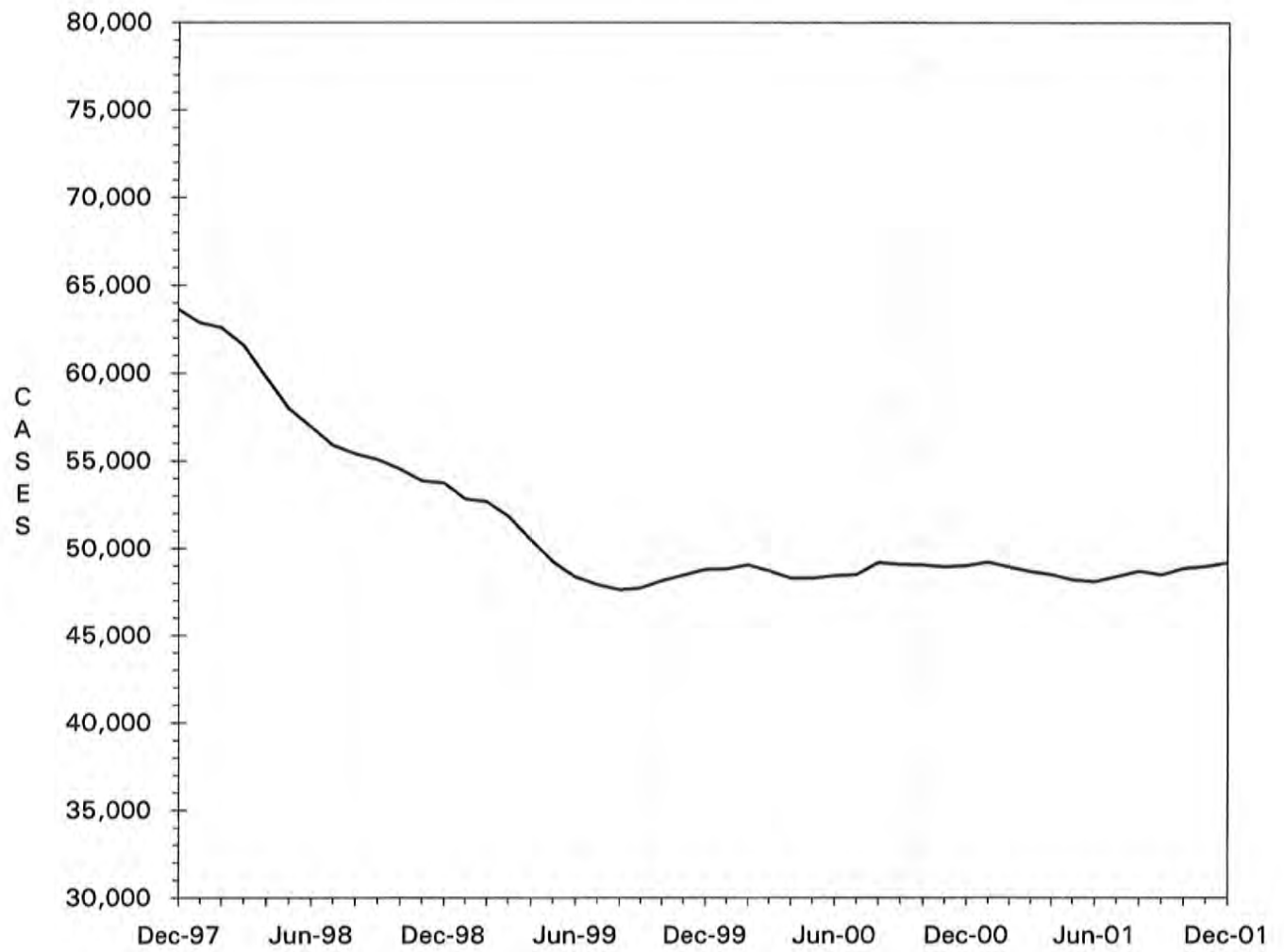


TABLE 10.  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE CASH AND UP  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	46	2	3	6.5
ATCHISON	13	2	1	7.7
BUCHANAN	577	48	82	14.2
CALDWELL	53	13	1	1.9
CARROLL	48	1	14	29.2
CASS	280	24	35	12.5
CHARITON	28	5	0	0.0
CLAY	505	59	57	11.3
CLINTON	58	2	7	12.1
COOPER	56	2	23	41.1
DAVIESS	17	1	0	0.0
DE KALB	28	0	12	42.9
GENTRY	8	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	43	17	6	14.0
HARRISON	50	12	2	4.0
HOLT	14	1	2	14.3
HOWARD	49	8	3	6.1
JOHNSON	222	17	64	28.8
LAFAYETTE	173	7	47	27.2
LINN	75	6	2	2.7
LIVINGSTON	42	1	0	0.0
MERCER	16	1	0	0.0
NODAWAY	37	4	3	8.1
PETTIS	289	27	24	8.3
PLATTE	159	15	16	10.1
PUTNAM	19	1	3	15.8
RANDOLPH	186	12	39	21.0
RAY	106	10	0	0.0
SALINE	180	19	25	13.9
SULLIVAN	32	2	6	18.8
WORTH	7	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	3,416	319	477	14.0
AREA 2				
ADAIR	107	7	9	8.4
AUDRAIN	158	6	41	25.9
BOONE	987	115	263	26.6
CALLAWAY	212	9	69	32.5
CLARK	37	3	2	5.4
COLE	289	51	52	18.0
FRANKLIN	316	54	16	5.1
GASCONADE	43	5	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	809	72	123	15.2
KNOX	8	1	2	25.0
LEWIS	56	0	12	21.4
LINCOLN	230	4	76	33.0
MACON	63	2	10	15.9
MARION	259	18	56	21.6
MONROE	20	2	3	15.0
MONTGOMERY	58	4	7	12.1
OSAGE	24	0	6	25.0
PIKE	124	13	25	20.2
RALLS	45	6	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	663	68	116	17.5
SCHUYLER	17	1	4	23.5
SCOTLAND	11	0	4	36.4
SHELBY	28	2	3	10.7
WARREN	132	10	1	0.8
TOTAL AREA 2	4,696	453	900	19.2
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	53	8	3	5.7
BUTLER	522	76	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	504	73	51	10.1
CARTER	54	5	1	1.9
CRAWFORD	196	21	24	12.2
DENT	105	12	15	14.3
DUNKLIN	727	50	176	24.2

TABLE 10.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE CASH AND UP  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	314	19	60	19.1
IRON	111	9	7	6.3
MADISON	90	9	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	399	32	77	19.3
NEW MADRID	375	28	58	15.5
OREGON	78	13	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	619	29	115	18.6
PERRY	73	5	12	16.4
REYNOLDS	54	8	2	3.7
RIPLEY	190	19	9	4.7
ST FRANCOIS	592	65	63	10.6
STE GENEVIEVE	64	10	8	12.5
SCOTT	576	65	33	5.7
SHANNON	65	2	3	4.6
STODDARD	213	17	6	2.8
WASHINGTON	286	47	6	2.1
WAYNE	155	11	7	4.5
TOTAL AREA 3	6,415	633	736	11.5
AREA 4				
BARRY	274	7	49	17.9
BARTON	102	19	24	23.5
BATES	72	4	0	0.0
BENTON	152	14	17	11.2
CAMDEN	191	14	29	15.2
CEDAR	121	5	33	27.3
CHRISTIAN	173	8	58	33.5
DADE	37	4	9	24.3
DALLAS	136	31	18	13.2
DOUGLAS	108	18	6	5.6
GREENE	1,438	97	352	24.5
HENRY	176	16	41	23.3
HICKORY	40	8	5	12.5
JASPER	948	93	207	21.8
LACLEDE	278	38	30	10.8
LAWRENCE	237	11	62	26.2
MCDONALD	163	19	21	12.9
MARIES	50	3	14	28.0
MILLER	147	18	28	19.0
MONITEAU	59	1	25	42.4
MORGAN	113	1	5	4.4
NEWTON	289	25	31	10.7
OZARK	62	7	0	0.0
PHELPS	231	26	35	15.2
POLK	145	12	16	11.0
PULASKI	223	8	44	19.7
ST CLAIR	78	9	1	1.3
STONE	108	3	44	40.7
TANEY	153	2	79	51.6
TEXAS	215	26	2	0.9
VERNON	141	8	31	22.0
WEBSTER	123	12	18	14.6
WRIGHT	194	19	10	5.2
TOTAL AREA 4	6,977	586	1,344	19.3
AREA 5				
JACKSON	8,279	511	2,364	28.6
TOTAL AREA 5	8,279	511	2,364	28.6
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	11,838	1,106	2,900	24.5
TOTAL AREA 6	11,838	1,106	2,900	24.5
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,457	963	1,391	21.5
TOTAL AREA 7	6,457	963	1,391	21.5
STATEWIDE	48,078	4,571	10,112	21.0

TABLE 11.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	13	9	2	18.2	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	107	101	23	18.5	124	121	3	0	0	0	0.0
CALDWELL	7	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	69	54	11	16.9	65	64	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	5	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	100	69	21	23.3	90	84	4	1	0	1	2.2
CLINTON	13	12	6	33.3	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	18	14	5	26.3	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0
DAVIESS	7	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	5	3	2	40.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	8	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	3	6	5	45.5	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	13	13	4	23.5	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	9	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	39	26	23	46.9	49	46	1	2	0	0	4.1
LAFAYETTE	18	32	2	5.9	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINN	30	16	6	27.3	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	12	12	3	20.0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	11	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	58	38	12	24.0	50	41	6	3	0	0	6.0
PLATTE	19	20	1	4.8	21	20	0	1	0	0	4.8
PUTNAM	8	7	2	22.2	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1
RANDOLPH	18	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0
RAY	15	11	6	35.3	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	24	31	5	13.9	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	10	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	651	534	155	22.5	689	660	20	8	0	1	1.3
AREA 2											
ADAIR	24	22	3	12.0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	28	22	2	8.3	24	21	2	1	0	0	4.2
BOONE	102	69	28	28.9	97	96	0	1	0	0	1.0
CALLAWAY	30	12	17	58.6	29	26	2	1	0	0	3.4
CLARK	8	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	49	42	9	17.6	51	49	2	0	0	0	0.0
FRANKLIN	76	61	13	17.6	74	73	0	1	0	0	1.4
GASCONADE	18	17	3	15.0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	155	126	55	30.4	181	171	9	1	0	0	0.6
KNOX	0	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	5	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	35	36	11	23.4	47	47	0	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	21	11	1	8.3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	31	32	9	22.0	41	39	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONROE	7	6	3	33.3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	14	12	4	25.0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	13	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	98	74	31	29.5	105	91	10	4	0	0	3.8
SCHUYLER	7	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	28	29	9	23.7	38	37	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	762	598	204	25.4	802	765	28	9	0	0	1.1
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	12	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	70	55	5	8.3	60	60	0	0	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	87	74	23	23.7	97	90	7	0	0	0	0.0
CARTER	5	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	52	32	20	38.5	52	51	0	1	0	0	1.9
DENT	15	18	0	0.0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	79	55	16	22.5	71	71	0	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 11.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
HOWELL	69	55	17	23.6	72	68	3	1	0	0	1.4
IRON	12	15	3	16.7	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0
MADISON	10	8	4	33.3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	42	32	4	11.1	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	52	42	1	2.3	43	42	1	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	20	21	7	25.0	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	64	50	25	33.3	75	74	1	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	7	9	3	25.0	12	11	0	0	1	0	8.3
REYNOLDS	6	5	3	37.5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	20	23	1	4.2	24	22	2	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	76	85	19	18.3	104	98	6	0	0	0	0.0
STE GENEVIEVE	14	13	10	43.5	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	63	59	17	22.4	76	73	3	0	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	19	23	6	20.7	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	32	33	5	13.2	38	36	2	0	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	36	32	7	17.9	39	37	2	0	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	13	19	5	20.8	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	875	772	204	20.9	976	944	29	2	1	0	0.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	45	38	10	20.8	48	48	0	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	4	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	30	30	10	25.0	40	39	1	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	26	13	12	48.0	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	53	34	14	29.2	48	44	4	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	12	15	0	0.0	15	13	1	1	0	0	6.7
CHRISTIAN	75	42	28	40.0	70	67	1	2	0	0	2.9
DADE	7	5	3	37.5	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	18	18	4	18.2	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	21	18	1	5.3	19	18	0	0	1	0	5.3
GREENE	257	172	70	28.9	242	197	25	20	0	0	8.3
HENRY	20	19	6	24.0	25	23	2	0	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	11	9	2	18.2	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	136	115	36	23.8	151	131	10	6	2	2	6.6
LACLEDE	35	39	9	18.8	48	44	4	0	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	59	38	4	9.5	42	40	1	1	0	0	2.4
MCDONALD	34	38	13	25.5	51	48	3	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	3	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	28	29	9	23.7	38	37	1	0	0	0	0.0
MONITEAU	10	9	2	18.2	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	18	10	4	28.6	14	13	0	1	0	0	7.1
NEWTON	64	40	20	33.3	60	55	5	0	0	0	0.0
OZARK	15	15	10	40.0	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	40	32	5	13.5	37	37	0	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	30	27	9	25.0	36	32	4	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	43	17	11	39.3	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	9	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	21	25	10	28.6	35	31	4	0	0	0	0.0
TANEY	64	41	19	31.7	60	56	1	3	0	0	5.0
TEXAS	25	26	2	7.1	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	19	22	3	12.0	25	23	2	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	46	34	8	19.0	42	42	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	31	23	7	23.3	30	30	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	1,309	1,017	345	25.3	1,362	1,248	75	34	3	2	2.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	662	586	203	25.7	789	676	74	34	1	4	4.9
TOTAL AREA 5	662	586	203	25.7	789	676	74	34	1	4	4.9
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	442	377	96	20.3	473	383	67	20	3	0	4.9
TOTAL AREA 6	442	377	96	20.3	473	383	67	20	3	0	4.9
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	425	347	129	27.1	476	373	64	34	1	4	8.2
TOTAL AREA 7	425	347	129	27.1	476	373	64	34	1	4	8.2
STATEWIDE	5,126	4,231	1,336	24.0	5,567	5,049	357	141	9	11	2.9

TABLE 12.

MC+, MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES (MAF) AND TRANSITIONAL MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (TMA)  
TOTAL CHILDREN  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	MC+ POVERTY	MC+ CHIP NO COST	MC+ CHIP CO-PAY	MC+ CHIP PREMIUM	MAF/ NO CASH	MAF/ CASH	TMA	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
AREA 1									
ANDREW	92	175	49	10	378	84	16	39	843
ATCHISON	51	100	16	3	242	18	1	25	456
BUCHANAN	586	1,114	241	54	3,776	1,038	145	267	7,221
CALDWELL	60	184	55	4	555	101	20	19	998
CARROLL	85	184	48	8	666	93	16	31	1,131
CASS	396	711	305	50	2,369	491	46	135	4,503
CHARITON	40	105	32	9	223	48	0	19	476
CLAY	736	1,367	449	92	4,038	868	164	448	8,162
CLINTON	93	230	48	5	612	99	13	61	1,161
COOPER	94	171	42	12	670	95	18	66	1,168
DAVISS	57	137	22	16	499	34	8	37	810
DE KALB	49	135	32	3	316	48	7	29	619
GENTRY	48	108	31	16	233	20	6	20	482
GRUNDY	81	146	28	9	606	78	5	17	970
HARRISON	91	146	31	10	494	107	13	17	909
HOLT	31	88	28	1	230	26	2	14	420
HOWARD	61	158	43	3	442	81	2	18	808
JOHNSON	245	393	116	15	1,814	370	25	176	3,154
LAFAYETTE	249	452	108	16	1,268	297	16	108	2,514
LINN	131	174	70	18	711	145	19	61	1,329
LIVINGSTON	100	216	39	15	671	72	28	41	1,182
MERCER	26	51	7	1	143	24	8	11	271
NODAWAY	76	157	48	8	421	70	9	36	825
PETTIS	326	480	128	46	2,138	574	57	126	3,875
PLATTE	224	423	159	28	1,152	288	56	102	2,432
PUTNAM	46	99	25	4	357	32	8	21	592
RANDOLPH	198	299	58	7	1,478	333	19	100	2,492
RAY	94	217	65	12	696	192	53	54	1,383
SALINE	191	279	69	6	1,048	304	49	79	2,025
SULLIVAN	72	114	22	5	405	65	11	32	726
WORTH	22	41	21	1	115	16	1	1	218
TOTAL AREA 1	4,651	8,654	2,435	487	28,766	6,111	841	2,210	54,155
AREA 2									
ADAIR	130	246	61	10	1,015	186	28	85	1,761
AUDRAIN	184	425	76	16	1,079	273	27	68	2,148
BOONE	673	1,155	309	44	5,823	1,785	77	184	10,050
CALLAWAY	233	478	110	24	2,024	409	38	91	3,407
CLARK	67	122	31	0	436	70	4	6	736
COLE	339	453	140	13	2,233	578	84	132	3,972
FRANKLIN	447	874	223	41	3,471	584	113	154	5,907
GASCONADE	92	131	40	9	554	74	10	30	940
JEFFERSON	806	1,643	454	53	7,057	1,407	124	377	11,921
KNOX	27	79	14	10	184	19	5	11	349
LEWIS	61	98	23	13	434	116	20	22	787
LINCOLN	265	496	104	9	1,968	437	78	71	3,428
MACON	122	230	64	5	686	112	26	54	1,299
MARION	248	345	107	33	1,587	486	56	55	2,917
MONROE	56	117	19	4	475	35	16	22	744
MONTGOMERY	83	185	85	13	585	102	17	36	1,106
OSAGE	42	113	25	5	393	43	8	19	648
PIKE	106	206	40	4	1,120	218	8	50	1,752
RALLS	75	136	31	12	286	78	13	17	648
ST CHARLES	680	1,207	321	42	6,018	1,288	126	317	9,999
SCHUYLER	27	67	22	9	221	37	13	5	401
SCOTLAND	56	77	22	6	239	20	7	11	438
SHELBY	58	77	24	4	359	51	20	11	604
WARREN	128	248	62	2	932	263	27	52	1,714
TOTAL AREA 2	5,005	9,208	2,407	381	39,179	8,671	945	1,880	67,676
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	98	267	63	10	734	84	3	46	1,305
BUTLER	392	652	181	47	2,470	926	39	139	4,846
CAPE GIRARDEAU	315	637	200	27	2,668	898	46	208	4,999
CARTER	69	172	46	8	557	96	8	39	995
CRAWFORD	221	367	108	18	1,296	342	41	100	2,493
DENT	189	313	92	14	1,067	197	16	60	1,948
DUNKLIN	487	469	94	10	3,528	1,344	36	93	6,061
HOWELL	405	754	143	33	2,762	577	17	118	4,809

TABLE 12.

MC+, MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES (MAF) AND TRANSITIONAL MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (TMA)  
TOTAL CHILDREN  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	MC+ POVERTY	MC+ CHIP NO COST	MC+ CHIP CO-PAY	MC+ CHIP PREMIUM	MAF/ NO CASH	MAF/ CASH	TMA	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
IRON	103	199	46	8	760	187	12	37	1,352
MADISON	97	200	68	4	661	143	10	32	1,215
MISSISSIPPI	153	243	82	8	1,041	731	50	59	2,367
NEW MADRID	211	327	86	5	1,517	697	57	52	2,952
OREGON	106	265	78	14	771	148	11	36	1,429
PEMISCOT	269	412	86	17	2,271	1,318	17	48	4,438
PERRY	124	197	27	5	867	133	17	65	1,435
REYNOLDS	60	130	45	7	557	109	28	9	945
RIPLEY	201	379	102	19	1,192	355	22	30	2,300
ST FRANCOIS	417	708	206	29	3,106	1,024	102	181	5,773
STE GENEVIEVE	73	148	30	9	746	112	11	39	1,168
SCOTT	365	669	161	24	2,620	1,066	99	102	5,106
SHANNON	112	212	80	7	841	139	16	39	1,446
STODDARD	288	492	159	35	1,584	372	44	98	3,072
WASHINGTON	237	426	123	36	1,804	515	74	79	3,294
WAYNE	120	273	91	15	1,114	250	12	66	1,941
TOTAL AREA 3	5,112	8,911	2,397	409	36,534	11,763	788	1,775	67,689
AREA 4									
BARRY	306	522	108	7	1,988	519	24	94	3,568
BARTON	87	156	33	6	780	190	6	47	1,305
BATES	141	280	61	22	864	131	35	44	1,578
BENTON	135	240	57	10	1,085	267	14	27	1,835
CAMDEN	255	570	133	30	1,760	343	31	102	3,224
CEDAR	126	226	46	12	962	190	25	38	1,625
CHRISTIAN	332	748	196	47	2,304	277	59	178	4,141
DADE	79	157	48	10	433	64	0	24	815
DALLAS	147	281	63	19	1,020	255	19	54	1,858
DOUGLAS	152	292	59	14	927	199	20	33	1,696
GREENE	1,229	2,349	566	87	10,035	2,582	196	1,025	18,069
HENRY	187	313	72	15	1,203	301	49	82	2,222
HICKORY	81	178	45	4	648	72	23	35	1,086
JASPER	1,005	1,396	254	34	6,406	1,818	48	600	11,561
LACLEDE	334	450	113	27	2,225	509	43	143	3,844
LAWRENCE	309	611	124	19	1,934	432	39	147	3,615
MCDONALD	270	396	79	13	1,848	327	36	95	3,064
MARIES	53	114	44	15	396	93	5	29	749
MILLER	269	579	151	30	1,392	286	33	83	2,823
MONITEAU	61	138	32	6	512	101	6	49	905
MORGAN	135	289	82	18	1,178	206	10	47	1,965
NEWTON	401	674	162	31	2,370	533	35	195	4,401
OZARK	106	189	34	14	692	115	4	28	1,182
PHELPS	280	567	131	28	2,456	391	33	133	4,019
POLK	222	465	129	17	1,665	260	59	95	2,912
PULASKI	247	426	150	19	1,948	389	18	87	3,284
ST CLAIR	71	179	36	9	508	150	11	36	1,000
STONE	231	475	96	27	1,934	184	28	87	3,062
TANEY	361	778	238	48	2,155	291	54	251	4,176
TEXAS	229	542	154	21	1,429	382	33	82	2,872
VERNON	342	419	138	20	1,092	262	27	101	2,401
WEBSTER	270	554	110	20	1,653	241	73	125	3,046
WRIGHT	188	383	83	21	1,331	340	70	71	2,487
TOTAL AREA 4	8,641	15,936	3,827	720	59,133	12,700	1,166	4,267	106,390
AREA 5									
JACKSON	4,411	7,202	1,730	374	33,324	16,302	1,034	2,037	66,414
TOTAL AREA 5	4,411	7,202	1,730	374	33,324	16,302	1,034	2,037	66,414
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	2,248	4,100	822	137	30,557	25,016	774	878	64,532
TOTAL AREA 6	2,248	4,100	822	137	30,557	25,016	774	878	64,532
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	3,134	6,104	1,334	236	32,390	12,231	928	1,204	57,561
TOTAL AREA 7	3,134	6,104	1,334	236	32,390	12,231	928	1,204	57,561
STATEWIDE	33,202	60,115	14,952	2,744	259,883	92,794	6,476	14,251	484,417

TABLE 13.

MC+, MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES (MAF) AND TRANSITIONAL MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (TMA)  
TOTAL CARETAKERS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	MAF/ NO CASH	MAF/ CASH	EXTENDED TMA	MC+ CUST. PARENTS	NON-CUST. PARENTS	NCP PARENTS' FAIR SHARE	EXTENDED MPW	WOMEN'S HLTH	TOTAL CARETAKERS
AREA 1									
ANDREW	137	22	12	8	2	0	45	43	274
ATCHISON	126	6	3	3	4	1	16	25	187
BUCHANAN	1,624	413	160	56	30	2	340	251	2,901
CALDWELL	241	46	15	4	0	0	22	27	358
CARROLL	298	34	15	10	1	2	34	36	430
CASS	958	217	115	40	15	0	165	197	1,707
CHARITON	94	20	0	1	0	1	27	11	158
CLAY	1,745	360	172	29	11	1	394	457	3,183
CLINTON	285	38	14	4	3	1	42	57	446
COOPER	280	46	18	11	4	0	53	68	484
DAVISS	243	10	18	4	1	0	28	43	350
DE KALB	131	24	9	4	0	0	26	29	224
GENTRY	112	3	7	3	2	0	18	12	158
GRUNDY	308	25	11	3	4	2	36	22	417
HARRISON	223	46	22	7	4	0	32	27	361
HOLT	81	9	5	2	0	0	10	16	124
HOWARD	208	38	11	5	1	0	29	27	320
JOHNSON	758	166	51	16	6	1	133	159	1,295
LAFAYETTE	538	139	44	15	9	0	90	102	941
LINN	308	59	27	16	6	1	51	43	516
LIVINGSTON	269	27	46	9	5	1	54	44	469
MERCER	68	9	9	5	0	0	17	8	116
MUDAWAY	167	26	21	3	2	0	35	31	290
PETTIS	825	207	80	10	17	1	159	110	1,415
PLATTE	452	105	69	19	1	0	112	98	858
PUTNAM	167	14	15	7	0	0	18	16	238
RANDOLPH	690	124	31	33	5	2	106	79	1,078
RAY	297	66	50	14	6	0	63	52	548
SALINE	383	149	77	16	8	1	76	43	753
SULLIVAN	158	15	21	4	1	0	26	23	252
WORTH	37	7	1	5	2	0	14	6	72
TOTAL AREA 1	12,211	2,470	1,151	366	150	17	2,271	2,162	20,925
AREA 2									
ADAIR	515	83	41	10	4	3	92	55	812
AUDRAIN	458	117	43	11	8	0	65	76	785
BOONE	2,408	733	178	99	27	1	300	304	4,074
CALLAWAY	790	173	49	11	3	1	111	135	1,285
CLARK	186	30	8	8	8	2	18	24	285
COLE	929	199	96	11	3	1	14	153	1,536
FRANKLIN	1,595	222	188	45	34	1	241	168	2,503
GASCONADE	223	32	41	10	5	0	54	41	412
JEFFERSON	3,393	650	243	107	39	2	35	429	5,378
KNOX	93	5	5	2	0	0	11	14	130
LEWIS	212	55	22	16	2	0	25	21	356
LINCOLN	883	168	112	35	8	1	101	109	1,423
MACON	279	41	27	14	3	2	57	48	473
MARION	682	192	99	34	18	4	15	124	1,239
MONROE	205	7	13	2	1	1	25	18	272
MONTGOMERY	272	44	26	3	10	0	43	29	429
OSAGE	185	18	19	1	0	0	27	21	272
PIKE	497	86	21	3	7	1	3	65	730
RALLS	157	34	33	5	2	0	25	19	279
ST CHARLES	2,416	434	213	52	13	1	392	488	4,028
SCHUYLER	97	8	5	4	1	0	15	14	144
SCOTLAND	119	6	4	7	2	0	18	11	168
SHELBY	175	18	21	3	0	1	17	14	250
WARREN	372	103	50	7	13	1	76	77	703
TOTAL AREA 2	17,141	3,458	1,557	500	211	23	2,461	2,437	27,966
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	388	29	17	4	1	0	35	41	518
BUTLER	1,257	340	127	41	31	2	201	129	2,135
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,151	379	110	22	15	4	229	162	2,100
CARTER	294	34	10	2	4	1	34	21	401
CRAWFORD	614	156	79	17	26	2	102	79	1,083
DENT	510	56	36	22	12	0	67	62	769
DUNKLIN	1,609	447	89	49	24	2	48	94	2,530
HOWELL	1,313	214	45	17	16	3	159	114	1,911
IRON	407	80	33	12	12	2	51	38	641

TABLE 13.

MC+, MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES (MAF) AND TRANSITIONAL MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (TMA)  
TOTAL CARETAKERS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	MAF/ NO CASH	MAF/ CASH	TMA	EXTENDED TMA	MC+ CUST. PARENTS	NON-CUST. PARENTS	NCP PARENTS* FAIR SHARE	HPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HLTH	TOTAL CARETAKERS
MADISON	300	85	38	8	9	1	4	53	31	529
MISSISSIPPI	463	277	78	35	13	2	48	53	51	1,020
NEW MADRID	715	227	94	22	12	1	20	67	50	1,208
OREGON	379	41	33	8	4	1	4	43	38	551
PEMISCOT	823	379	56	17	17	2	72	81	60	1,507
PERRY	325	55	22	2	7	1	2	42	51	507
REYNOLDS	288	38	51	6	1	1	3	26	11	425
RIPLEY	623	128	64	33	15	2	4	78	55	1,002
ST FRANCOIS	1,602	432	214	44	35	6	28	221	153	2,735
STE GENEVIEVE	332	46	17	11	7	2	0	44	29	488
SCOTT	1,196	331	167	49	16	2	37	167	132	2,097
SHANNON	484	42	25	24	3	2	5	45	42	672
STODDARD	797	118	94	28	19	0	17	118	93	1,284
WASHINGTON	971	188	150	39	26	1	14	81	76	1,546
WAYNE	626	79	53	17	4	0	2	59	63	903
TOTAL AREA 3	17,467	4,201	1,702	529	329	40	395	2,224	1,675	28,562
AREA 4										
BARRY	882	195	78	16	17	0	14	113	94	1,409
BARTON	388	66	30	13	2	0	8	45	31	583
BATES	424	56	48	7	9	0	0	57	53	654
BENTON	541	109	41	14	1	1	8	49	29	793
CAMDEN	848	137	48	17	9	1	10	144	137	1,351
CEDAR	458	92	44	18	3	4	7	46	39	711
CHRISTIAN	1,062	112	84	27	7	0	12	199	204	1,707
DADE	193	20	0	6	2	0	2	21	29	273
DALLAS	448	92	38	22	10	0	7	54	48	719
DOUGLAS	474	82	34	15	9	2	5	48	35	704
GREENE	4,622	1,096	278	103	48	8	91	815	954	8,015
HENRY	522	130	58	32	6	1	11	76	90	926
HICKORY	298	19	40	15	2	2	6	24	25	431
JASPER	2,704	749	138	42	37	1	56	500	465	4,692
LACLEDE	1,047	199	104	41	15	1	8	151	138	1,704
LAWRENCE	820	169	74	24	13	3	16	136	135	1,390
MCDONALD	778	128	64	6	12	0	9	130	102	1,229
MARIES	214	32	7	3	1	0	0	33	21	311
MILLER	711	104	69	16	18	0	5	113	113	1,149
MONITEAU	221	46	16	2	4	0	3	39	30	361
MORGAN	602	68	23	13	5	0	10	59	46	826
NEWTON	1,113	210	90	19	21	1	24	209	154	1,841
OZARK	379	36	18	8	11	2	1	49	25	529
PHELPS	1,196	159	97	36	10	0	12	143	103	1,756
POLK	820	95	90	34	15	4	3	108	81	1,250
PULASKI	950	145	40	11	7	0	10	114	97	1,374
ST CLAIR	262	44	19	15	1	0	2	30	33	406
STONE	981	62	43	13	6	1	10	108	100	1,324
TANEY	962	101	75	28	27	0	19	222	261	1,695
TEXAS	709	156	50	18	10	4	12	102	81	1,142
VERNON	495	92	44	13	11	0	10	86	78	829
WEBSTER	743	101	75	8	9	2	7	129	136	1,210
WRIGHT	623	150	73	20	12	2	6	98	83	1,067
TOTAL AREA 4	27,490	5,052	2,037	675	370	40	404	4,250	4,050	44,368
AREA 5										
JACKSON	12,248	4,970	1,051	289	113	2	125	1,687	2,129	22,614
TOTAL AREA 5	12,248	4,970	1,051	289	113	2	125	1,687	2,129	22,614
AREA 6										
ST LOUIS CITY	10,219	8,766	1,063	397	77	0	63	990	1,014	22,589
TOTAL AREA 6	10,219	8,766	1,063	397	77	0	63	990	1,014	22,589
AREA 7										
ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,409	4,158	1,288	526	63	2	77	1,266	1,741	20,530
TOTAL AREA 7	11,409	4,158	1,288	526	63	2	77	1,266	1,741	20,530
STATEWIDE	108,185	33,075	9,849	3,282	1,313	124	1,369	15,149	15,208	187,554

NOTE: EXTENDED TRANSITIONAL MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, MC+ FOR CUSTODIAL PARENTS AND NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS, NCP PARENTS\* FAIR SHARE, AND EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES AVAILABLE AS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

TABLE 14.

MC+(CHILDREN AND CUSTODIAL PARENTS) AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES(MAF)  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	352	7	54	15.3
ATCHISON	237	7	42	17.7
BUCHANAN	3,024	116	560	18.5
CALDWELL	410	10	179	43.7
CARROLL	490	20	172	35.1
CASS	1,980	105	407	20.6
CHARITON	219	11	0	0.0
CLAY	3,566	102	845	23.7
CLINTON	506	12	183	36.2
COOPER	500	7	257	51.4
DAVIESS	350	15	41	11.7
DE KALB	280	3	142	50.7
GENTRY	219	14	0	0.0
GRUNDY	456	5	148	32.5
HARRISON	391	17	8	2.0
HOLT	183	12	69	37.7
HOWARD	367	9	142	38.7
JOHNSON	1,392	18	676	48.6
LAFAYETTE	1,098	14	471	42.9
LINN	549	26	118	21.5
LIVINGSTON	506	25	89	17.6
MERCER	120	3	19	15.8
NODAWAY	370	9	73	19.7
PETTIS	1,664	82	356	21.4
PLATTE	1,117	28	162	14.5
PUTNAM	279	6	139	49.8
RANDOLPH	1,067	20	374	35.1
RAY	559	17	40	7.2
SALINE	828	24	226	27.3
SULLIVAN	339	7	133	39.2
WORTH	103	7	1	1.0
TOTAL AREA 1	23,521	758	6,126	26.0
AREA 2				
ADAIR	792	13	249	31.4
AUDRAIN	926	41	396	42.8
BOONE	4,362	111	2,251	51.6
CALLAWAY	1,555	16	805	51.8
CLARK	318	20	119	37.4
COLE	1,756	54	831	47.3
FRANKLIN	2,700	252	618	22.9
GASCONADE	417	20	76	18.2
JEFFERSON	5,481	210	1,891	34.5
KNOX	154	10	48	31.2
LEWIS	325	9	46	14.2
LINCOLN	1,491	26	571	38.3
MACON	577	35	65	11.3
MARION	1,260	72	268	21.3
MONROE	339	6	119	35.1
MONTGOMERY	481	20	133	27.7
OSAGE	301	9	117	38.9
PIKE	782	29	362	46.3
RALLS	297	16	15	5.1
ST CHARLES	4,506	94	2,079	46.1
SCHUYLER	166	3	64	38.6
SCOTLAND	203	5	88	43.3
SHELBY	276	6	73	26.4
WARREN	689	24	172	25.0
TOTAL AREA 2	30,154	1,101	11,456	38.0
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	595	11	94	15.8
BUTLER	2,027	118	47	2.3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,119	58	555	26.2
CARTER	429	14	31	7.2
CRAWFORD	1,033	61	57	5.5
DENT	837	39	51	6.1
DUNKLIN	2,421	73	828	34.2

TABLE 14.

MC+(CHILDREN AND CUSTODIAL PARENTS) AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES(MAF)  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	2,077	73	629	30.3
IRON	570	38	41	7.2
MADISON	557	46	10	1.8
MISSISSIPPI	828	68	188	22.7
NEW MADRID	1,125	38	221	19.6
OREGON	623	60	29	4.7
PEMISCOT	1,449	49	424	29.3
PERRY	664	20	299	45.0
REYNOLDS	432	21	19	4.4
RIPLEY	1,018	59	149	14.6
ST FRANCOIS	2,464	152	362	14.7
STE GENEVIEVE	548	19	247	45.1
SCOTT	2,011	107	178	8.9
SHANNON	664	18	69	10.4
STODDARD	1,442	83	82	5.7
WASHINGTON	1,353	135	119	8.8
WAYNE	893	28	49	5.5
TOTAL AREA 3	28,179	1,388	4,778	17.0
AREA 4				
BARRY	1,494	61	319	21.4
BARTON	566	14	259	45.8
BATES	691	27	15	2.2
BENTON	821	16	255	31.1
CAMDEN	1,475	32	422	28.6
CEDAR	686	25	150	21.9
CHRISTIAN	1,948	80	675	34.7
DADE	357	15	99	27.7
DALLAS	779	52	170	21.8
DOUGLAS	725	35	54	7.4
GREENE	7,917	239	2,821	35.6
HENRY	941	11	264	28.1
HICKORY	486	26	179	36.8
JASPER	4,858	75	2,144	44.1
LACLEDE	1,663	67	299	18.0
LAWRENCE	1,527	50	483	31.6
MCDONALD	1,279	33	182	14.2
MARIES	317	20	78	24.6
MILLER	1,261	63	328	26.0
MONITEAU	413	6	144	34.9
MORGAN	862	15	258	29.9
NEWTON	1,845	46	265	14.4
OZARK	530	20	124	23.4
PHELPS	1,862	64	563	30.2
POLK	1,263	51	332	26.3
PULASKI	1,521	51	608	40.0
ST CLAIR	418	23	74	17.7
STONE	1,450	21	746	51.4
TANEY	1,902	126	735	38.6
TEXAS	1,222	54	137	11.2
VERNON	1,094	19	239	21.8
WEBSTER	1,302	72	282	21.7
WRIGHT	1,051	66	42	4.0
TOTAL AREA 4	46,526	1,575	13,745	29.5
AREA 5				
JACKSON	24,025	535	11,403	47.5
TOTAL AREA 5	24,025	535	11,403	47.5
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	18,217	537	9,517	52.2
TOTAL AREA 6	18,217	537	9,517	52.2
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	22,743	622	12,296	54.1
TOTAL AREA 7	22,743	622	12,296	54.1
STATEWIDE	193,365	6,516	69,321	35.8

TABLE 15.

MC+ APPLICATIONS FOR CHILDREN AND CUSTODIAL PARENTS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 16	16- 30	31- 45	46- 90	OVER 90	% >30 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	20	9	8	47.1	17	12	5	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	14	28	7	20.0	35	7	27	1	0	0	2.9
BUCHANAN	122	80	55	40.7	135	68	63	4	0	0	3.0
CALDWELL	6	6	3	33.3	9	3	4	2	0	0	22.2
CARROLL	14	7	3	30.0	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	80	49	26	34.7	75	33	39	1	2	0	4.0
CHARITON	4	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	155	86	73	45.9	159	81	69	9	0	0	5.7
CLINTON	22	10	11	52.4	21	13	8	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	25	15	5	25.0	20	8	8	2	2	0	20.0
DAVIESS	8	7	3	30.0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	10	6	5	45.5	11	4	5	2	0	0	18.2
GENTRY	9	9	1	10.0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	14	4	9	69.2	13	8	5	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	12	8	3	27.3	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	2	4	0	0.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	13	8	4	33.3	12	4	7	1	0	0	8.3
JOHNSON	44	29	24	45.3	53	12	37	3	1	0	7.5
LAFAYETTE	47	27	9	25.0	36	15	14	6	0	1	19.4
LINN	30	17	9	34.6	26	21	5	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	33	28	8	22.2	36	30	6	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	4	2	2	50.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	20	8	4	33.3	12	4	7	1	0	0	8.3
PETTIS	70	57	23	28.7	80	36	31	12	1	0	16.2
PLATTE	53	34	21	38.2	55	33	22	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	7	1	4	80.0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	38	23	14	37.8	37	27	10	0	0	0	0.0
RAY	24	15	9	37.5	24	14	10	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	34	25	27	51.9	52	18	31	3	0	0	5.8
SULLIVAN	12	10	4	28.6	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1
WORTH	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
TOTAL AREA 1	948	618	375	37.8	993	497	440	49	6	1	5.6
AREA 2											
ADAIR	26	22	11	33.3	33	25	8	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	27	24	4	14.3	28	18	8	2	0	0	7.1
BOONE	114	56	62	52.5	118	59	55	4	0	0	3.4
CALLAWAY	66	36	17	32.1	53	20	22	9	1	1	20.8
CLARK	9	9	1	10.0	10	3	7	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	52	33	25	43.1	58	21	36	0	1	0	1.7
FRANKLIN	100	72	23	24.2	95	74	19	2	0	0	2.1
GASCONADE	17	10	4	28.6	14	5	9	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	196	99	82	45.3	181	100	71	9	1	0	5.5
KNOX	6	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	13	14	3	17.6	17	7	9	1	0	0	5.9
LINCOLN	41	31	19	38.0	50	24	22	3	1	0	8.0
MACON	29	15	14	48.3	29	23	6	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	45	37	13	26.0	50	36	14	0	0	0	0.0
MONROE	14	5	8	61.5	13	6	7	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	17	9	7	43.8	16	8	8	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	5	3	2	40.0	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0
PIKE	19	13	3	18.8	16	9	7	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	15	13	3	18.8	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	139	86	37	30.1	123	75	44	3	1	0	3.3
SCHUYLER	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	5	3	2	40.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	10	6	0	0.0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	41	26	13	33.3	39	19	19	1	0	0	2.6
TOTAL AREA 2	1,008	626	355	36.2	981	556	384	35	5	1	4.2
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	21	13	7	35.0	20	7	13	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	81	52	26	33.3	78	42	34	2	0	0	2.6
CAPE GIRARDEAU	80	50	36	41.9	86	37	42	5	0	2	8.1
CARTER	13	9	4	30.8	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	68	38	19	33.3	57	27	29	0	1	0	1.8
DENT	20	17	9	34.6	26	12	14	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	75	38	30	44.1	68	29	36	3	0	0	4.4

TABLE 15.

MC+ APPLICATIONS FOR CHILDREN AND CUSTODIAL PARENTS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----						% >30 DAYS
						UNDER 16	16- 30	31- 45	46- 90	OVER 90		
HOWELL	73	41	23	35.9	64	18	35	8	3	0	17.2	
IRON	16	14	5	26.3	19	7	12	0	0	0	0.0	
MADISON	22	16	6	27.3	22	18	4	0	0	0	0.0	
MISSISSIPPI	28	21	7	25.0	28	16	11	1	0	0	3.6	
NEW MADRID	52	28	20	41.7	48	26	20	2	0	0	4.2	
OREGON	25	19	11	36.7	30	20	8	2	0	0	6.7	
PEMISCOT	72	25	40	61.5	65	22	42	1	0	0	1.5	
PERRY	22	16	9	36.0	25	14	10	0	1	0	4.0	
REYNOLDS	18	7	6	46.2	13	8	5	0	0	0	0.0	
RIPLEY	25	15	10	40.0	25	7	16	2	0	0	8.0	
ST FRANCOIS	97	68	45	39.8	113	59	43	11	0	0	9.7	
STE GENEVIEVE	20	13	12	48.0	25	8	15	1	1	0	8.0	
SCOTT	98	62	32	34.0	94	47	46	1	0	0	1.1	
SHANNON	25	16	5	23.8	21	17	4	0	0	0	0.0	
STODDARD	44	34	23	40.4	57	23	33	1	0	0	1.8	
WASHINGTON	60	28	31	52.5	59	15	40	4	0	0	6.8	
WAYNE	36	16	3	15.8	19	16	2	1	0	0	5.3	
TOTAL AREA 3	1,091	656	419	39.0	1,075	504	518	45	6	2	4.9	
AREA 4												
BARRY	60	47	21	30.9	68	36	31	1	0	0	1.5	
BARTON	16	12	2	14.3	14	12	1	1	0	0	7.1	
BATES	48	28	18	39.1	46	29	16	1	0	0	2.2	
BENTON	24	19	10	34.5	29	14	13	2	0	0	6.9	
CAMDEN	57	49	19	27.9	68	27	24	12	3	2	25.0	
CEDAR	22	18	5	21.7	23	13	6	3	1	0	17.4	
CHRISTIAN	101	56	31	35.6	87	44	38	4	1	0	5.7	
DADE	16	10	2	16.7	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3	
DALLAS	29	24	9	27.3	33	18	7	6	2	0	24.2	
DOUGLAS	25	15	7	31.8	22	9	12	1	0	0	4.5	
GREENE	309	194	107	35.5	301	139	113	35	11	3	16.3	
HENRY	36	22	6	21.4	28	17	11	0	0	0	0.0	
HICKORY	16	12	5	29.4	17	11	6	0	0	0	0.0	
JASPER	197	100	59	37.1	159	80	57	12	6	4	13.8	
LACLEDE	67	38	32	45.7	70	28	36	5	1	0	8.6	
LAWRENCE	59	39	23	37.1	62	24	37	1	0	0	1.6	
MCDONALD	48	18	11	37.9	29	14	14	1	0	0	3.4	
MARIES	10	9	5	35.7	14	3	9	2	0	0	14.3	
MILLER	58	26	12	31.6	38	21	14	3	0	0	7.9	
MONITEAU	17	10	7	41.2	17	4	10	2	1	0	17.6	
MORGAN	25	15	8	34.8	23	10	12	1	0	0	4.3	
NEWTON	91	68	41	37.6	109	43	62	3	1	0	3.7	
OZARK	18	11	9	45.0	20	14	5	0	1	0	5.0	
PHELPS	49	22	16	42.1	38	18	20	0	0	0	0.0	
POLK	35	17	10	37.0	27	20	4	2	1	0	11.1	
PULASKI	39	34	19	35.8	53	14	38	1	0	0	1.9	
ST CLAIR	26	15	8	34.8	23	20	3	0	0	0	0.0	
STONE	50	29	12	29.3	41	19	19	3	0	0	7.3	
TANEY	126	64	45	41.3	109	43	63	3	0	0	2.8	
TEXAS	46	35	9	20.5	44	26	16	2	0	0	4.5	
VERNON	41	27	22	44.9	49	35	7	5	2	0	14.3	
WEBSTER	54	31	21	40.4	52	16	35	1	0	0	1.9	
WRIGHT	48	27	11	28.9	38	29	9	0	0	0	0.0	
TOTAL AREA 4	1,863	1,141	622	35.3	1,763	859	750	114	31	9	8.7	
AREA 5												
JACKSON	782	466	260	35.8	726	295	343	51	33	4	12.1	
TOTAL AREA 5	782	466	260	35.8	726	295	343	51	33	4	12.1	
AREA 6												
ST LOUIS CITY	413	281	125	30.8	406	235	105	49	13	4	16.3	
TOTAL AREA 6	413	281	125	30.8	406	235	105	49	13	4	16.3	
AREA 7												
ST LOUIS COUNTY	486	322	127	28.2	450	254	105	54	30	7	20.2	
TOTAL AREA 7	486	322	127	28.2	450	254	105	54	30	7	20.2	
STATEWIDE	6,591	4,110	2,283	35.7	6,394	3,200	2,645	397	124	28	8.6	

TABLE 16.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	49	0	5	10.2
ATCHISON	19	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	394	0	21	5.3
CALDWELL	27	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	36	0	2	5.6
CASS	169	0	5	3.0
CHARITON	32	1	0	0.0
CLAY	415	1	17	4.1
CLINTON	50	0	4	8.0
COOPER	61	0	8	13.1
DAVIESS	40	0	1	2.5
DE KALB	28	0	3	10.7
GENTRY	24	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	36	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	28	0	0	0.0
HOLT	12	0	1	8.3
HOWARD	26	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	162	0	18	11.1
LAFAYETTE	113	0	14	12.4
LINN	67	0	6	9.0
LIVINGSTON	67	1	4	6.0
MERCER	19	0	1	5.3
NODAWAY	48	1	3	6.3
PETTIS	172	0	11	6.4
PLATTE	110	1	1	0.9
PUTNAM	28	0	3	10.7
RANDOLPH	127	1	8	6.3
RAY	68	0	0	0.0
SALINE	98	2	8	8.2
SULLIVAN	40	0	4	10.0
WORTH	11	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	2,576	8	148	5.7
AREA 2				
ADAIR	110	0	7	6.4
AUDRAIN	79	0	9	11.4
BOONE	341	0	12	3.5
CALLAWAY	132	0	10	7.6
CLARK	22	1	0	0.0
COLE	146	0	9	6.2
FRANKLIN	265	1	14	5.3
GASCONADE	56	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	501	0	19	3.8
KNOX	16	0	2	12.5
LEWIS	25	1	1	4.0
LINCOLN	95	0	3	3.2
MACON	62	0	3	4.8
MARION	132	0	1	0.8
MONROE	33	0	2	6.1
MONTGOMERY	50	0	1	2.0
OSAGE	31	0	1	3.2
PIKE	67	1	3	4.5
RALLS	28	0	1	3.6
ST CHARLES	441	2	9	2.0
SCHUYLER	21	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	22	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	23	0	2	8.7
WARREN	83	0	3	3.6
TOTAL AREA 2	2,781	6	112	4.0
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	51	0	5	9.8
BUTLER	255	4	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	246	0	14	5.7
CARTER	69	1	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	117	3	0	0.0
DENT	87	1	2	2.3
DUNKLIN	207	3	12	5.8
HOWELL	192	1	10	5.2

TABLE 16.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
IRON	53	0	1	1.9
MADISON	60	1	1	1.7
MISSISSIPPI	70	2	8	11.4
NEW MADRID	86	0	6	7.0
OREGON	46	1	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	89	0	3	3.4
PERRY	56	0	8	14.3
REYNOLDS	41	1	0	0.0
RIPLEY	102	0	5	4.9
ST FRANCOIS	334	1	7	2.1
STE GENEVIEVE	49	0	3	6.1
SCOTT	183	0	2	1.1
SHANNON	69	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	147	1	8	5.4
WASHINGTON	144	6	7	4.9
WAYNE	103	2	1	1.0
TOTAL AREA 3	2,856	28	103	3.6
AREA 4				
BARRY	138	0	5	3.6
BARTON	54	0	5	9.3
BATES	65	2	0	0.0
BENTON	56	0	5	8.9
CAMDEN	166	1	7	4.2
CEDAR	52	2	1	1.9
CHRISTIAN	194	0	11	5.7
DADE	29	0	5	17.2
DALLAS	65	0	1	1.5
DOUGLAS	53	0	0	0.0
GREENE	969	2	73	7.5
HENRY	94	0	6	6.4
HICKORY	27	0	2	7.4
JASPER	577	0	56	9.7
LACLEDE	171	0	7	4.1
LAWRENCE	168	0	12	7.1
MCDONALD	129	0	3	2.3
MARIES	34	1	1	2.9
MILLER	121	2	6	5.0
MONITEAU	44	0	4	9.1
MORGAN	65	0	2	3.1
NEWTON	243	0	9	3.7
OZARK	58	1	4	6.9
PHELPS	164	0	13	7.9
POLK	118	0	9	7.6
PULASKI	116	1	2	1.7
ST CLAIR	33	0	1	3.0
STONE	115	0	5	4.3
TANEY	239	0	17	7.1
TEXAS	113	0	2	1.8
VERNON	98	1	4	4.1
WEBSTER	130	1	8	6.2
WRIGHT	120	1	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	4,818	15	286	5.9
AREA 5				
JACKSON	1,931	3	165	8.5
TOTAL AREA 5	1,931	3	165	8.5
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	1,615	9	234	14.5
TOTAL AREA 6	1,615	9	234	14.5
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,299	1	40	3.1
TOTAL AREA 7	1,299	1	40	3.1
STATEWIDE	17,876	70	1,088	6.1

\*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 17.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	1	0	3	100.0	3	0	1	0	0	2	66.7
ATCHISON	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
BUCHANAN	23	3	19	86.4	22	7	4	4	3	4	50.0
CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
CARROLL	2	1	3	75.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0
CASS	17	3	7	70.0	10	5	4	1	0	0	10.0
CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
CLAY	26	4	16	80.0	20	7	1	8	0	4	60.0
CLINTON	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	1	1	3	75.0	4	0	2	1	1	0	50.0
DAVISS	2	1	2	66.7	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
DE KALB	3	0	3	100.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	5	0	5	100.0	5	0	1	3	0	1	80.0
HARRISON	1	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0
HOLT	1	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	5	0	4	100.0	4	3	0	0	1	0	25.0
JOHNSON	13	1	17	94.4	18	7	0	6	1	4	61.1
LAFAYETTE	7	2	3	60.0	5	1	0	2	1	1	80.0
LINN	3	3	3	50.0	6	3	0	2	0	1	50.0
LIVINGSTON	3	2	3	60.0	5	3	0	1	1	0	40.0
MERCER	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
NODAWAY	1	0	4	100.0	4	0	1	3	0	0	75.0
PETTIS	20	2	18	90.0	20	8	2	7	3	0	50.0
PLATTE	7	1	4	80.0	5	1	1	3	0	0	60.0
PUTNAM	2	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
RANDOLPH	8	1	4	80.0	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0
RAY	6	0	5	100.0	5	0	0	2	2	1	100.0
SALINE	20	0	15	100.0	15	6	5	2	2	0	26.7
SULLIVAN	4	0	2	100.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	186	28	150	84.3	178	59	29	54	16	20	50.6
AREA 2											
ADAIR	15	4	9	69.2	13	7	2	3	0	1	30.8
AUDRAIN	5	2	9	81.8	11	1	2	4	1	3	72.7
BOONE	59	1	46	97.9	47	15	8	19	1	4	51.1
CALLAWAY	7	3	5	62.5	8	2	1	4	0	1	62.5
CLARK	1	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	27	4	18	81.8	22	3	7	7	2	3	54.5
FRANKLIN	23	3	19	86.4	22	9	4	6	1	2	40.9
GASCONADE	6	1	6	85.7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	43	6	38	86.4	44	21	14	7	1	1	20.5
KNOX	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	2	1	2	66.7	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
LINCOLN	16	0	6	100.0	6	0	5	1	0	0	16.7
MACON	3	1	6	85.7	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	9	2	9	81.8	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1
MONROE	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	4	100.0	4	0	3	1	0	0	25.0
OSAGE	1	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7
PIKE	4	2	2	50.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0
RALLS	4	1	3	75.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0
ST CHARLES	31	7	16	69.6	23	10	9	4	0	0	17.4
SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	1	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	5	0	2	100.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
WARREN	5	1	4	80.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0
TOTAL AREA 2	275	43	209	82.9	252	101	63	66	6	16	34.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	9	0	9	100.0	9	0	2	4	2	1	77.8
BUTLER	37	7	20	74.1	27	16	5	4	1	1	22.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	28	2	27	93.1	29	7	11	7	2	2	37.9
CARTER	11	5	0	0.0	5	3	0	1	0	1	40.0
CRAWFORD	12	2	4	66.7	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3
DENT	8	1	6	85.7	7	3	2	1	1	0	28.6
DUNKLIN	35	9	23	71.9	32	15	6	9	0	2	34.4
HOWELL	17	1	21	95.5	22	10	7	5	0	0	22.7

TABLE 17.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
IRON	4	0	6	100.0	6	3	0	3	0	0	50.0
MADISON	6	0	6	100.0	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7
MISSISSIPPI	7	2	10	83.3	12	4	2	5	1	0	50.0
NEW MADRID	13	1	16	94.1	17	6	6	5	0	0	29.4
OREGON	5	1	7	87.5	8	2	2	3	1	0	50.0
PEMISCOT	30	4	31	88.6	35	15	16	4	0	0	11.4
PERRY	4	0	2	100.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
REYNOLDS	8	0	2	100.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
RIPLEY	13	4	14	77.8	18	6	7	3	0	2	27.8
ST FRANCOIS	47	19	31	62.0	50	29	7	13	1	0	28.0
STE GENEVIEVE	6	2	5	71.4	7	2	1	4	0	0	57.1
SCOTT	21	10	23	69.7	33	11	6	14	0	2	48.5
SHANNON	9	5	9	64.3	14	7	2	4	0	1	35.7
STODDARD	15	4	15	78.9	19	9	0	9	1	0	52.6
WASHINGTON	28	6	14	70.0	20	8	2	8	0	2	50.0
WAYNE	16	6	13	68.4	19	6	2	9	0	2	57.9
TOTAL AREA 3	389	91	314	77.5	405	169	90	120	10	16	36.0
AREA 4											
BARRY	8	2	3	60.0	5	2	0	3	0	0	60.0
BARTON	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	9	1	5	83.3	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
BENTON	4	3	3	50.0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	18	2	16	88.9	18	6	2	6	2	2	55.6
CEDAR	3	1	6	85.7	7	0	2	4	0	1	71.4
CHRISTIAN	17	2	10	83.3	12	6	2	4	0	0	33.3
DADE	6	0	2	100.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
DALLAS	3	2	6	75.0	8	4	0	4	0	0	50.0
DOUGLAS	5	1	2	66.7	3	0	1	1	0	1	66.7
GREENE	121	18	96	84.2	114	42	31	31	3	7	36.0
HENRY	10	2	5	71.4	7	2	0	4	0	1	71.4
HICKORY	5	1	6	85.7	7	4	0	2	0	1	42.9
JASPER	66	8	42	84.0	50	15	5	21	4	5	60.0
LACLEDE	16	3	16	84.2	19	5	3	11	0	0	57.9
LAWRENCE	16	0	11	100.0	11	7	2	2	0	0	18.2
MCDONALD	7	2	4	66.7	6	0	1	5	0	0	83.3
MARIES	4	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
MILLER	8	1	10	90.9	11	2	4	2	2	1	45.5
MONITEAU	3	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
MORGAN	4	0	7	100.0	7	0	0	6	1	0	100.0
NEWTON	9	6	5	45.5	11	5	1	2	1	2	45.5
OZARK	27	0	16	100.0	16	12	2	1	1	0	12.5
PHELPS	9	0	15	100.0	15	0	2	9	0	4	86.7
POLK	5	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	15	3	12	80.0	15	5	1	5	1	3	60.0
ST CLAIR	1	4	5	55.6	9	3	1	4	0	1	55.6
STONE	8	1	17	94.4	18	4	2	7	1	4	66.7
TANEY	36	1	23	95.8	24	11	7	6	0	0	25.0
TEXAS	15	2	9	81.8	11	7	1	3	0	0	27.3
VERNON	4	1	6	85.7	7	2	2	2	0	1	42.9
WEBSTER	9	1	7	87.5	8	1	2	5	0	0	62.5
WRIGHT	10	0	9	100.0	9	4	2	2	1	0	33.3
TOTAL AREA 4	481	69	378	84.6	447	157	82	157	17	34	46.5
AREA 5											
JACKSON	259	28	220	88.7	248	54	26	88	20	60	67.7
TOTAL AREA 5	259	28	220	88.7	248	54	26	88	20	60	67.7
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	300	50	239	82.7	289	45	55	141	19	29	65.4
TOTAL AREA 6	300	50	239	82.7	289	45	55	141	19	29	65.4
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102	13	90	87.4	103	21	13	54	5	10	67.0
TOTAL AREA 7	102	13	90	87.4	103	21	13	54	5	10	67.0
STATEWIDE	1,992	322	1,600	83.2	1,922	606	358	680	93	185	49.8

\*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RECORDS OF THE  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

NAME	RANK	COMPONENT	BRANCH	GRADE	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS	REFERENCE	FILE	PAGE	TOTAL
JAMES H. HARRIS	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
JOHN D. SMITH	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
WILLIAM E. JONES	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
ROBERT L. GARCIA	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
CHARLES F. BROWN	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
EDWARD G. WHITE	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
FRANK M. BLACK	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
ALBERT J. GREEN	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
HARRY S. MILLER	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
WALTER D. HAYES	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
RICHARD E. KING	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
LAWRENCE F. WATSON	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
JEROME B. PERKINS	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
CLAYTON A. FLEMING	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
WILLIAM H. COOPER	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
ROBERT J. STEVENSON	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
HAROLD G. BAKER	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
JAMES E. HARRIS	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
JOHN D. SMITH	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
WILLIAM E. JONES	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
ROBERT L. GARCIA	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
CHARLES F. BROWN	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
EDWARD G. WHITE	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
FRANK M. BLACK	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
ALBERT J. GREEN	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
HARRY S. MILLER	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
WALTER D. HAYES	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1
RICHARD E. KING	MAJOR	INFANTRY	REGIMENT	CAPTAIN	1945	INDONESIA	KILLED IN ACTION	100-100000	100-100000	1	1

FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

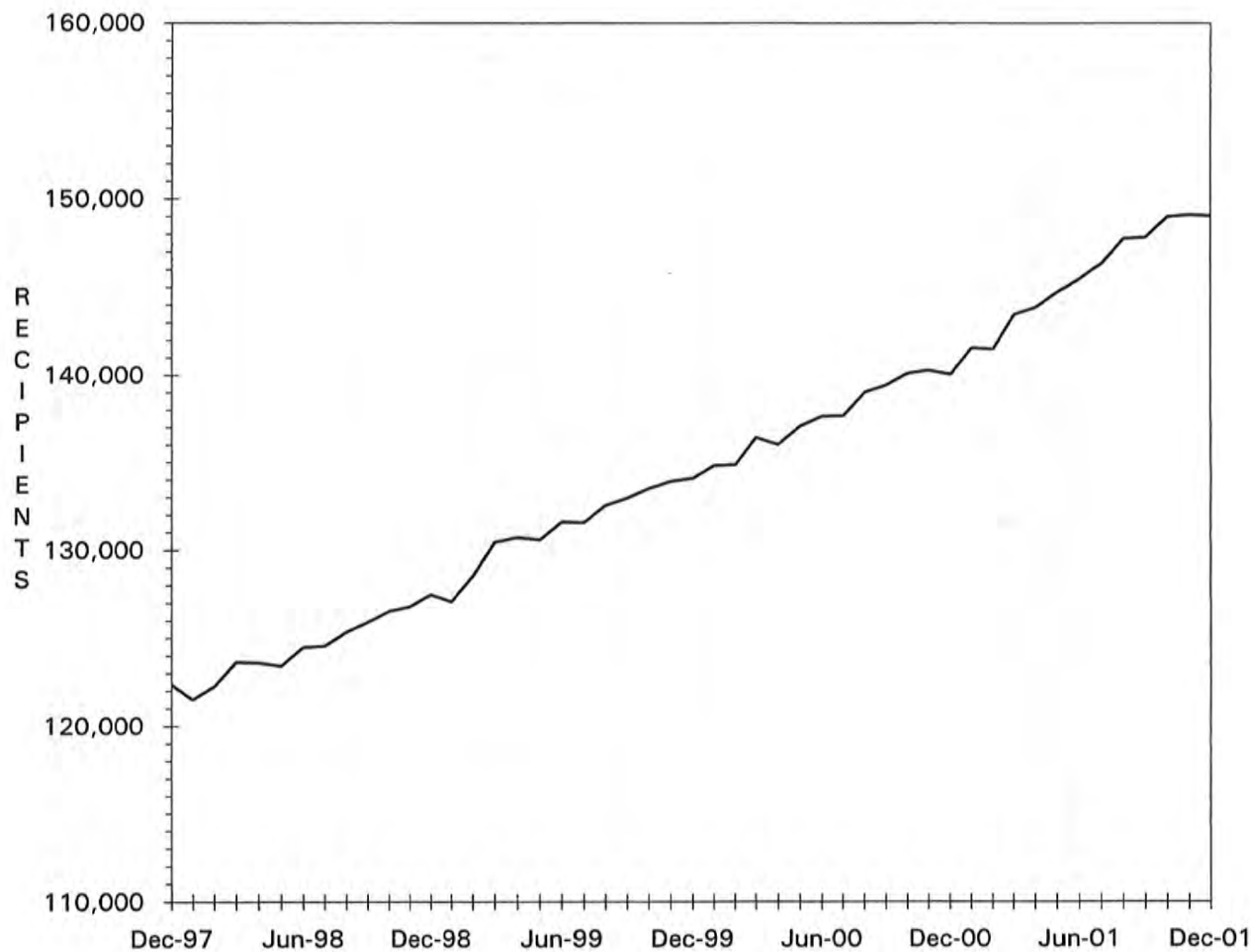


TABLE 18.

MC+ APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
AREA 1								
ANDREW	1	2	2	50.0	4	3	1	25.0
ATCHISON	7	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	25.0
BUCHANAN	57	47	13	21.7	60	58	2	3.3
CALDWELL	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
CARROLL	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CASS	28	21	7	25.0	28	26	2	7.1
CHARITON	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CLAY	82	48	31	39.2	79	63	16	20.3
CLINTON	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
COOPER	6	5	3	37.5	8	5	3	37.5
DAVIESS	6	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0.0
DE KALB	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
GRUNDY	6	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
HARRISON	4	1	2	66.7	3	3	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
JOHNSON	32	24	8	25.0	32	27	5	15.6
LAFAYETTE	15	10	4	28.6	14	13	1	7.1
LINN	12	13	2	13.3	15	14	1	6.7
LIVINGSTON	10	7	3	30.0	10	10	0	0.0
MERCER	1	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
NODAWAY	10	9	1	10.0	10	8	2	20.0
PETTIS	23	6	11	64.7	17	15	2	11.8
PLATTE	22	13	7	35.0	20	19	1	5.0
PUTNAM	3	2	1	33.3	3	0	3	100.0
RANDOLPH	15	13	3	18.8	16	15	1	6.3
RAY	12	6	4	40.0	10	9	1	10.0
SALINE	15	11	5	31.3	16	15	1	6.3
SULLIVAN	10	3	5	62.5	8	7	1	12.5
WORTH	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	397	269	118	30.5	387	343	44	11.4
AREA 2								
ADAIR	6	10	1	9.1	11	10	1	9.1
AUDRAIN	14	10	1	9.1	11	10	1	9.1
BOONE	41	32	14	30.4	46	43	3	6.5
CALLAWAY	15	5	8	61.5	13	12	1	7.7
CLARK	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
COLE	16	14	6	30.0	20	16	4	20.0
FRANKLIN	26	24	6	20.0	30	27	3	10.0
GASCONADE	6	9	1	10.0	10	9	1	10.0
JEFFERSON	62	50	14	21.9	64	61	3	4.7
KNOX	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
LEWIS	5	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
LINCOLN	41	30	10	25.0	40	39	1	2.5
MACON	9	8	3	27.3	11	8	3	27.3
MARION	17	18	1	5.3	19	19	0	0.0
MONROE	4	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	25.0
MONTGOMERY	10	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0.0
OSAGE	10	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
PIKE	13	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
RALLS	3	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	55	36	18	33.3	54	48	6	11.1
SCHUYLER	2	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
SHELBY	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
WARREN	14	14	1	6.7	15	14	1	6.7
TOTAL AREA 2	377	304	92	23.2	396	367	29	7.3
AREA 3								
BOLLINGER	4	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	33.3
BUTLER	12	15	3	16.7	18	16	2	11.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	40	12	23.1	52	44	8	15.4
CARTER	5	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	15	12	1	7.7	13	12	1	7.7
DENT	10	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	31	24	10	29.4	34	28	6	17.6

TABLE 18.

MC+ APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
HOWELL	27	20	2	9.1	22	21	1	4.5
IRON	5	5	1	16.7	6	5	1	16.7
MADISON	9	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	12	11	3	21.4	14	13	1	7.1
NEW MADRID	9	8	2	20.0	10	9	1	10.0
OREGON	9	7	1	12.5	8	7	1	12.5
PEMISCOT	14	7	3	30.0	10	9	1	10.0
PERRY	4	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	4	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
RIPLEY	11	11	1	8.3	12	11	1	8.3
ST FRANCOIS	42	36	5	12.2	41	35	6	14.6
STE GENEVIEVE	9	9	2	18.2	11	9	2	18.2
SCOTT	22	21	6	22.2	27	26	1	3.7
SHANNON	5	4	2	33.3	6	5	1	16.7
STODDARD	21	19	1	5.0	20	17	3	15.0
WASHINGTON	17	9	1	10.0	10	9	1	10.0
WAYNE	10	9	0	0.0	9	8	1	11.1
TOTAL AREA 3	359	292	60	17.0	352	312	40	11.4
AREA 4								
BARRY	14	10	10	50.0	20	19	1	5.0
BARTON	7	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
BATES	13	7	3	30.0	10	9	1	10.0
BENTON	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CAMDEN	23	20	4	16.7	24	19	5	20.8
CEDAR	6	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	30	19	8	29.6	27	27	0	0.0
DADE	6	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
DALLAS	5	6	0	0.0	6	5	1	16.7
DOUGLAS	4	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0.0
GREENE	163	107	39	26.7	146	113	33	22.6
HENRY	17	14	2	12.5	16	16	0	0.0
HICKORY	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
JASPER	114	68	33	32.7	101	79	22	21.8
LACLEDE	19	15	6	28.6	21	19	2	9.5
LAWRENCE	18	14	4	22.2	18	16	2	11.1
MCDONALD	17	13	7	35.0	20	16	4	20.0
MARIES	4	4	1	20.0	5	4	1	20.0
MILLER	12	6	2	25.0	8	6	2	25.0
MONITEAU	8	4	2	33.3	6	4	2	33.3
MORGAN	6	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
NEWTON	37	28	10	26.3	38	29	9	23.7
OZARK	5	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
PHELPS	19	15	4	21.1	19	19	0	0.0
POLK	9	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
PULASKI	12	13	0	0.0	13	11	2	15.4
ST CLAIR	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
STONE	16	11	2	15.4	13	12	1	7.7
TANEY	60	37	24	39.3	61	59	2	3.3
TEXAS	17	18	3	14.3	21	21	0	0.0
VERNON	9	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0.0
WEBSTER	17	16	3	15.8	19	18	1	5.3
WRIGHT	17	15	4	21.1	19	18	1	5.3
TOTAL AREA 4	713	504	181	26.4	685	593	92	13.4
AREA 5								
JACKSON	361	223	149	40.1	372	307	65	17.5
TOTAL AREA 5	361	223	149	40.1	372	307	65	17.5
AREA 6								
ST LOUIS CITY	180	122	58	32.2	180	118	62	34.4
TOTAL AREA 6	180	122	58	32.2	180	118	62	34.4
AREA 7								
ST LOUIS COUNTY	181	133	39	22.7	172	119	53	30.8
TOTAL AREA 7	181	133	39	22.7	172	119	53	30.8
STATEWIDE	2,568	1,847	697	27.4	2,544	2,159	385	15.1

TABLE 19.

**ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES**  
**SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC**  
**DECEMBER 2001**

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP	OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI	OAA SP PTD SP AB SP	BP, SAB MA NON- VEND	NC & ALL VEND CASES	# TO BE REINVEST YEARLY	NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH	# OVER DUE	% OVER DUE
<b>AREA 1</b>									
ANDREW	0	1	0	297	126	424	13	52	12.3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	205	55	260	7	40	15.4
BUCHANAN	8	14	2	2,740	707	3,463	64	1,340	38.7
CALDWELL	1	0	2	217	61	280	4	96	34.3
CARROLL	2	3	0	347	80	430	4	238	55.3
CASS	4	3	0	977	469	1,449	38	391	27.0
CHARITON	2	4	0	254	106	364	23	0	0.0
CLAY	1	4	0	1,764	819	2,587	116	480	18.6
CLINTON	0	0	0	270	176	446	14	236	52.9
COOPER	1	1	1	390	148	540	7	364	67.4
DAVIESS	1	1	0	179	41	221	7	17	7.7
DE KALB	0	1	0	311	129	441	5	240	54.4
GENTRY	0	3	0	216	104	323	12	1	0.3
GRUNDY	1	2	0	426	137	565	7	257	45.5
HARRISON	3	3	0	310	124	437	20	36	8.2
HOLT	0	4	0	149	54	207	11	80	38.6
HOWARD	3	1	0	293	97	391	6	170	43.5
JOHNSON	0	2	0	841	209	1,052	8	622	59.1
LAFAYETTE	3	2	1	728	346	1,077	7	761	70.7
LINN	1	0	1	465	132	598	19	97	16.2
LIVINGSTON	1	3	2	415	199	619	17	140	22.6
MERCER	0	0	0	123	31	154	9	5	3.2
NODAWAY	4	10	0	357	118	485	22	126	26.0
PETTIS	2	6	1	1,182	343	1,532	48	345	22.5
PLATTE	1	2	0	548	299	849	23	233	27.4
PUTNAM	0	3	0	239	32	274	4	127	46.4
RANDOLPH	1	4	1	899	279	1,183	45	303	25.6
RAY	0	1	0	414	94	509	8	60	11.8
SALINE	1	4	1	737	493	1,235	22	574	46.5
SULLIVAN	0	1	0	270	99	370	9	189	51.1
WORTH	0	0	0	71	30	101	4	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16,634</b>	<b>6,137</b>	<b>22,866</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>7,620</b>	<b>33.3</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>									
ADAIR	1	9	0	764	176	949	21	378	39.8
AUDRAIN	4	2	2	619	195	818	8	549	67.1
BOONE	1	7	0	2,566	474	3,047	69	1,307	42.9
CALLAWAY	2	1	1	864	214	1,080	15	669	61.9
CLARK	0	1	0	240	58	299	5	166	55.5
COLE	1	2	2	1,117	347	1,468	3	893	60.8
FRANKLIN	4	4	1	1,542	556	2,103	81	1,107	52.6
GASCONADE	0	2	0	299	173	474	17	128	27.0
JEFFERSON	4	14	1	2,517	1,234	3,766	35	2,491	66.1
KNOX	1	2	1	149	46	198	6	64	32.3
LEWIS	0	2	0	249	109	360	15	76	21.1
LINCOLN	0	3	1	632	308	944	71	366	38.8
MACON	1	2	1	444	146	593	22	94	15.9
MARION	3	8	0	942	408	1,358	49	620	45.7
MONROE	0	1	0	274	64	339	2	102	30.1
MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	300	199	500	11	150	30.0
OSAGE	0	0	1	228	98	327	10	154	47.1
PIKE	2	6	1	535	147	689	17	420	61.0
RALLS	2	0	0	226	55	281	22	18	6.4
ST CHARLES	4	7	0	2,014	617	2,638	50	905	34.3
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	164	31	195	13	103	52.8
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	168	52	220	4	93	42.3
SHELBY	0	1	0	245	52	298	8	133	44.6
WARREN	8	0	0	407	56	463	13	12	2.6
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17,505</b>	<b>5,815</b>	<b>23,407</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>10,998</b>	<b>47.0</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>									
BOLLINGER	3	8	1	538	95	642	6	110	17.1
BUTLER	16	22	1	2,631	508	3,162	185	4	0.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	11	1	1,564	604	2,180	26	946	43.4
CARTER	0	3	1	422	65	491	18	22	4.5
CRAWFORD	5	6	1	776	233	1,016	40	117	11.5
DENT	0	6	1	754	117	878	34	37	4.2
DUNKLIN	14	26	3	3,025	530	3,584	47	2,015	56.2

TABLE 19.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP	OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI	OAA SP PTD SP AB SP	BP, SAB MA NON- VEND	NC & ALL VEND CASES	# TO BE REINVEST YEARLY	NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH	# OVER DUE	% OVER DUE
HOWELL	4	10	2	1,665	428	2,105	72	805	38.2
IRON	4	6	1	536	224	767	43	60	7.8
MADISON	0	3	0	568	156	727	44	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	5	20	2	1,076	155	1,253	26	424	33.8
NEW MADRID	12	25	2	1,485	285	1,797	17	874	48.6
OREGON	3	9	0	711	85	805	43	165	20.5
PEMISCOT	14	26	1	2,118	155	2,300	49	1,076	46.8
PERRY	1	3	0	403	136	542	12	286	52.8
REYNOLDS	0	6	2	461	39	508	26	10	2.0
RIPLEY	5	9	2	1,244	128	1,383	64	307	22.2
ST FRANCOIS	3	7	2	2,229	641	2,879	115	629	21.8
STE GENEVIEVE	2	1	0	390	145	536	21	299	55.8
SCOTT	7	23	2	2,026	409	2,460	108	260	10.6
SHANNON	4	3	0	518	52	573	29	48	8.4
STODDARD	5	24	1	1,573	324	1,922	69	36	1.9
WASHINGTON	5	14	3	1,397	175	1,589	67	413	26.0
WAYNE	3	12	0	1,071	114	1,197	55	70	5.8
TOTAL AREA 3	120	283	29	29,181	5,803	35,296	1,216	9,013	25.5
AREA 4									
BARRY	0	9	1	1,164	228	1,402	19	809	57.7
BARTON	2	0	0	429	66	495	7	292	59.0
BATES	1	4	0	447	157	608	35	22	3.6
BENTON	0	2	1	802	150	955	15	348	36.4
CAMDEN	0	2	1	853	145	1,001	20	336	33.6
CEDAR	2	3	0	598	117	718	30	238	33.1
CHRISTIAN	1	7	0	962	339	1,308	56	704	53.8
DADE	0	1	0	302	98	401	24	148	36.9
DALLAS	7	4	2	621	122	749	32	237	31.6
DOUGLAS	3	4	0	682	82	768	26	95	12.4
GREENE	22	46	4	6,812	1,322	8,184	146	4,150	50.7
HENRY	2	7	1	920	188	1,116	18	551	49.4
HICKORY	2	3	0	464	75	542	16	320	59.0
JASPER	4	14	3	3,895	662	4,574	90	1,995	43.6
LACLEDE	7	3	1	1,156	238	1,398	43	347	24.8
LAWRENCE	2	4	1	1,138	225	1,368	37	647	47.3
MCDONALD	1	4	0	749	100	853	19	14	1.6
MARIES	2	2	1	277	50	330	4	152	46.1
MILLER	4	5	1	764	127	897	25	356	39.7
MONITEAU	2	1	0	235	104	340	4	161	47.4
MORGAN	3	4	1	710	174	889	25	282	31.7
NEWTON	0	5	1	1,248	346	1,600	79	128	8.0
OZARK	5	3	0	540	62	605	41	192	31.7
PHELPS	8	11	4	1,371	258	1,644	34	791	48.1
POLK	8	5	1	860	256	1,122	41	357	31.8
PULASKI	1	5	2	948	186	1,141	10	477	41.8
ST CLAIR	0	6	0	434	75	515	18	76	14.8
STONE	1	2	0	755	126	883	13	498	56.4
TANEY	2	7	2	982	197	1,188	14	737	62.0
TEXAS	2	7	0	1,154	209	1,370	79	128	9.3
VERNON	0	2	4	813	347	1,166	24	377	32.3
WEBSTER	7	6	0	827	184	1,017	43	383	37.7
WRIGHT	5	16	0	1,107	143	1,266	51	149	11.8
TOTAL AREA 4	106	204	32	35,019	7,158	42,413	1,138	16,497	38.9
AREA 5									
JACKSON	37	67	23	14,867	3,723	18,680	233	10,032	53.7
TOTAL AREA 5	37	67	23	14,867	3,723	18,680	233	10,032	53.7
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	77	258	23	19,582	2,888	22,751	362	14,326	63.0
TOTAL AREA 6	77	258	23	19,582	2,888	22,751	362	14,326	63.0
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	32	131	11	13,593	5,084	18,819	214	12,642	67.2
TOTAL AREA 7	32	131	11	13,593	5,084	18,819	214	12,642	67.2
STATEWIDE	453	1,100	143	146,381	36,608	184,232	4,333	81,128	44.0

TABLE 20.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	5	3	3	50.0	6	1	1	1	0	3	50.0
ATCHISON	3	3	1	25.0	4	1	0	1	1	1	50.0
BUCHANAN	76	41	27	49.1	55	25	6	14	3	7	18.2
CALDWELL	2	3	3	50.0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	4	1	2	66.7	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0
CASS	33	14	10	41.7	24	9	6	8	0	1	4.2
CHARITON	5	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	68	34	22	44.0	50	25	3	14	4	4	16.0
CLINTON	12	1	3	75.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	8	5	5	62.5	8	2	0	5	1	0	12.5
DAVIESS	5	5	0	0.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	6	5	1	16.7	6	5	0	1	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	11	7	3	30.0	10	4	1	4	0	1	10.0
HARRISON	4	1	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0
HOLT	2	0	3	100.0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	9	1	5	100.0	5	3	0	1	1	0	20.0
JOHNSON	22	15	10	41.7	24	10	1	4	3	6	37.5
LAFAYETTE	14	7	9	69.2	13	5	2	5	0	1	7.7
LINN	1	3	1	25.0	4	2	0	1	0	1	25.0
LIVINGSTON	12	7	8	53.3	15	12	0	2	1	0	6.7
MERCER	0	2	1	50.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0
NODAWAY	3	1	4	80.0	5	1	1	3	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	43	15	17	60.7	28	11	4	8	4	1	17.9
PLATTE	23	16	10	41.7	24	8	1	9	2	4	25.0
PUTNAM	7	4	1	20.0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	23	9	8	50.0	16	10	2	3	0	1	6.3
RAY	14	4	3	42.9	7	1	0	3	1	2	42.9
SALINE	26	12	24	68.6	35	10	10	14	1	0	2.9
SULLIVAN	6	2	2	50.0	4	0	1	2	0	1	25.0
WORTH	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	449	225	191	50.3	380	163	43	113	24	37	16.1
AREA 2											
ADAIR	21	8	17	89.5	19	10	3	6	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	10	8	13	65.0	20	5	0	8	0	7	35.0
BOONE	93	46	55	61.1	90	41	20	24	0	5	5.6
CALLAWAY	13	8	10	58.8	17	8	0	6	1	2	17.6
CLARK	2	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	51	22	28	62.2	45	9	6	18	7	5	26.7
FRANKLIN	45	29	22	45.8	48	26	5	11	0	6	12.5
GASCONADE	9	4	6	60.0	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	96	41	53	70.7	75	27	22	20	2	4	8.0
KNOX	2	4	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	6	4	5	55.6	9	5	2	2	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	28	11	11	78.6	14	8	6	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	12	6	7	58.3	12	9	2	1	0	0	0.0
MARION	36	17	10	40.0	25	19	2	3	1	0	4.0
MONROE	3	1	2	66.7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	9	6	2	33.3	6	1	2	3	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	3	3	3	60.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0
PIKE	7	3	3	50.0	6	2	2	1	1	0	16.7
RALLS	6	2	4	66.7	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	68	26	34	61.8	55	23	10	18	1	3	7.3
SCHUYLER	1	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	5	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	5	0	3	100.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
WARREN	11	3	2	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	542	258	293	60.5	484	225	86	128	13	32	9.3
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	9	6	9	64.3	14	1	4	6	2	1	21.4
BUTLER	67	33	20	42.6	47	27	8	9	1	2	6.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	37	31	59.6	52	22	13	14	2	1	5.8
CARTER	11	2	3	60.0	5	1	0	3	1	0	20.0
CRAWFORD	21	6	11	64.7	17	7	5	5	0	0	0.0
DENT	16	11	7	38.9	18	11	4	2	1	0	5.6
DUNKLIN	67	24	27	54.0	50	24	4	18	1	3	8.0
HOWELL	39	21	20	50.0	40	17	12	10	0	1	2.5

TABLE 20.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
IRON	16	9	10	66.7	15	9	1	5	0	0	0.0
MADISON	9	6	5	45.5	11	5	4	2	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	18	13	12	50.0	24	10	3	10	1	0	4.2
NEW MADRID	25	12	12	52.2	23	10	5	7	1	0	4.3
OREGON	11	5	6	54.5	11	5	2	3	1	0	9.1
PEMISCOT	39	18	18	51.4	35	17	10	8	0	0	0.0
PERRY	6	4	5	62.5	8	3	1	2	0	2	25.0
REYNOLDS	12	5	2	28.6	7	4	2	0	1	0	14.3
RIPLEY	16	12	11	47.8	23	9	6	4	1	3	17.4
ST FRANCOIS	87	34	40	57.1	70	36	10	17	5	2	10.0
STE GENEVIEVE	7	5	9	81.8	11	2	2	6	0	1	9.1
SCOTT	40	36	23	43.4	53	25	9	16	1	2	5.7
SHANNON	10	6	11	68.8	16	7	1	7	0	1	6.3
STODDARD	26	14	18	58.1	31	15	0	14	1	1	6.5
WASHINGTON	35	15	23	60.5	38	14	9	13	0	2	5.3
WAYNE	20	13	15	55.6	27	10	3	9	0	5	18.5
TOTAL AREA 3	666	347	348	53.9	646	291	118	190	20	27	7.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	30	16	5	26.3	19	9	2	3	2	3	26.3
BARTON	7	6	5	50.0	10	4	1	5	0	0	0.0
BATES	20	13	3	18.8	16	12	0	4	0	0	0.0
BENTON	12	9	7	46.7	15	8	4	2	1	0	6.7
CAMDEN	27	17	12	42.9	28	10	3	11	2	2	14.3
CEDAR	6	10	4	30.8	13	4	2	5	1	1	15.4
CHRISTIAN	20	8	14	66.7	21	7	2	11	1	0	4.8
DADE	8	1	4	80.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	7	10	6	37.5	16	8	0	4	3	1	25.0
DOUGLAS	9	5	3	37.5	8	4	1	0	2	1	37.5
GREENE	253	120	133	58.8	226	105	44	54	8	15	10.2
HENRY	31	11	11	57.9	19	9	1	6	2	1	15.8
HICKORY	8	11	3	21.4	14	6	3	3	1	1	14.3
JASPER	121	52	42	49.4	85	27	7	30	8	13	24.7
LACLEDE	22	16	8	34.8	23	11	5	5	1	1	8.7
LAWRENCE	28	12	13	52.0	25	15	4	5	0	1	4.0
MCDONALD	10	10	6	40.0	15	6	0	7	1	1	13.3
MARIES	5	3	2	40.0	5	1	1	3	0	0	0.0
MILLER	16	16	9	36.0	25	9	5	6	2	3	20.0
MONITEAU	4	0	4	100.0	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	7	13	5	27.8	18	6	1	6	1	4	27.8
NEWTON	22	21	10	33.3	30	13	4	11	1	1	6.7
OZARK	15	11	2	15.4	13	8	2	1	1	1	15.4
PHELPS	37	21	17	47.2	36	13	3	12	2	6	22.2
POLK	13	14	5	27.8	18	8	4	4	1	1	11.1
PULASKI	28	17	9	36.0	25	9	3	8	1	4	20.0
ST CLAIR	6	8	5	38.5	13	6	4	3	0	0	0.0
STONE	21	16	9	36.0	25	10	1	8	3	3	24.0
TANEY	70	16	21	58.3	36	22	6	5	2	1	8.3
TEXAS	28	19	9	39.1	23	15	2	6	0	0	0.0
VERNON	24	17	14	51.9	27	8	3	13	1	2	11.1
WEBSTER	23	7	8	53.3	15	7	1	6	1	0	6.7
WRIGHT	17	7	9	64.3	14	6	2	5	1	0	7.1
TOTAL AREA 4	955	533	417	47.1	885	390	122	256	50	67	13.2
AREA 5											
JACKSON	491	251	240	53.9	445	132	40	160	31	82	25.4
TOTAL AREA 5	491	251	240	53.9	445	132	40	160	31	82	25.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	487	226	283	58.6	483	113	74	212	35	49	17.4
TOTAL AREA 6	487	226	283	58.6	483	113	74	212	35	49	17.4
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	298	170	147	54.4	270	73	23	98	33	43	28.1
TOTAL AREA 7	298	170	147	54.4	270	73	23	98	33	43	28.1
STATEWIDE	3,888	2,010	1,919	53.4	3,593	1,387	506	1,157	206	337	15.1

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 21.

MA & NC > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	N REC'D	N APPR	N REJ	%	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	4	4	3	42.9	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0
ATCHISON	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	14	13	4	23.5	15	6	5	1	1	2	26.7
CALDWELL	4	1	3	75.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
CARROLL	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	16	13	0	0.0	11	3	7	0	1	0	9.1
CHARITON	4	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	34	20	8	28.6	28	13	11	4	0	0	14.3
CLINTON	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
COOPER	3	4	0	0.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
DAVIESS	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	3	3	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	4	0	0.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
GRUNDY	9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	4	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	6	3	0	0.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
JOHNSON	2	3	2	40.0	4	2	0	1	0	1	50.0
LAFAYETTE	6	3	0	0.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
LINN	4	3	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	4	3	1	25.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
MERCER	1	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
NODAWAY	4	7	0	0.0	7	3	1	3	0	0	42.9
PETTIS	5	5	1	16.7	6	3	0	3	0	0	50.0
PLATTE	5	8	1	11.1	8	2	1	2	2	1	62.5
PUTNAM	1	2	1	33.3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	8	3	4	57.1	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
RAY	2	1	2	66.7	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
SALINE	8	4	3	42.9	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	160	120	33	21.6	137	67	35	25	4	6	25.5
AREA 2											
ADAIR	3	5	0	0.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0
AUDRAIN	5	2	0	0.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
BOONE	9	7	1	12.5	8	5	1	1	0	1	25.0
CALLAWAY	5	6	3	33.3	8	4	1	2	0	1	37.5
CLARK	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
COLE	19	7	5	41.7	9	0	5	2	1	1	44.4
FRANKLIN	16	8	6	42.9	12	5	2	5	0	0	41.7
GASCONADE	3	3	2	40.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	24	24	9	27.3	29	7	10	8	3	1	41.4
KNOX	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	4	4	1	20.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	2	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	5	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	14	5	3	37.5	8	4	3	0	0	1	12.5
MONROE	3	4	2	33.3	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	2	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
PIKE	1	5	1	16.7	5	1	2	1	1	0	40.0
RALLS	0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	19	13	1	7.1	13	5	6	0	0	2	15.4
SCHUYLER	3	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	3	3	0	0.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	1	2	1	33.3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	146	107	40	27.2	132	56	41	23	5	7	26.5
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	5	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	12	10	2	16.7	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	23	20	6	23.1	20	5	7	6	1	1	40.0
CARTER	1	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	4	11	1	8.3	8	3	3	2	0	0	25.0
DENT	6	4	0	0.0	4	1	1	2	0	0	50.0
DUNKLIN	10	13	3	18.8	15	10	3	2	0	0	13.3
HOWELL	13	6	1	14.3	7	4	1	1	1	0	28.6

TABLE 21.

MA & NC > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----						% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105		
IRON	7	2	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	
MADISON	5	5	0	0.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0	
MISSISSIPPI	4	6	0	0.0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0	
NEW MADRID	1	2	1	33.3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0	
OREGON	6	3	0	0.0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0	
PEMISCOT	5	11	2	15.4	13	8	1	4	0	0	30.8	
PERRY	2	4	2	33.3	5	1	3	0	1	0	20.0	
REYNOLDS	0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	
RIPLEY	4	8	0	0.0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0	
ST FRANCOIS	17	17	8	32.0	17	8	3	3	2	1	35.3	
STE GENEVIEVE	4	4	1	20.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
SCOTT	7	8	3	27.3	11	7	2	1	0	1	18.2	
SHANNON	2	2	0	0.0	2	0	0	1	0	1	100.0	
STODDARD	7	10	1	9.1	10	3	4	2	1	0	30.0	
WASHINGTON	2	2	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0	
WAYNE	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	
TOTAL AREA 3	148	153	31	16.8	155	75	43	27	6	4	23.9	
AREA 4												
BARRY	11	13	2	13.3	13	7	1	3	1	1	38.5	
BARTON	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	
BATES	5	4	3	42.9	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0	
BENTON	6	5	0	0.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0	
CAMDEN	6	4	1	20.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0	
CEDAR	5	4	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0	
CHRISTIAN	10	8	1	11.1	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0	
DADE	4	4	0	0.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	66.7	
DALLAS	5	5	2	28.6	6	2	1	2	0	1	50.0	
DOUGLAS	2	3	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
GREENE	49	28	13	31.7	36	8	5	14	2	7	63.9	
HENRY	3	3	0	0.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3	
HICKORY	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0	
JASPER	15	15	7	31.8	19	14	3	2	0	0	10.5	
LACLEDE	10	8	2	20.0	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6	
LAWRENCE	10	13	2	13.3	15	9	3	2	1	0	20.0	
MCDONALD	1	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
MARIES	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	
MILLER	7	8	0	0.0	8	2	1	5	0	0	62.5	
MONITEAU	3	0	2	100.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
MORGAN	8	10	0	0.0	6	3	1	1	0	1	33.3	
NEWTON	12	18	1	5.3	18	10	4	4	0	0	22.2	
OZARK	2	3	0	0.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3	
PHELPS	10	10	3	23.1	13	5	6	1	0	1	15.4	
POLK	6	7	2	22.2	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1	
PULASKI	5	3	5	62.5	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0	
ST CLAIR	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
STONE	6	5	2	28.6	6	3	0	1	0	2	50.0	
TANEY	11	3	3	50.0	6	0	2	4	0	0	66.7	
TEXAS	5	6	0	0.0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0	
VERNON	13	8	1	11.1	8	3	1	3	0	1	50.0	
WEBSTER	9	3	1	25.0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0	
WRIGHT	3	3	2	40.0	5	4	0	0	1	0	20.0	
TOTAL AREA 4	248	212	56	20.9	235	112	51	53	5	14	30.6	
AREA 5												
JACKSON	105	84	20	19.2	99	37	34	18	4	6	28.3	
TOTAL AREA 5	105	84	20	19.2	99	37	34	18	4	6	28.3	
AREA 6												
ST LOUIS CITY	74	53	22	29.3	75	15	9	28	7	16	68.0	
TOTAL AREA 6	74	53	22	29.3	75	15	9	28	7	16	68.0	
AREA 7												
ST LOUIS COUNTY	156	113	27	19.3	128	42	61	17	1	7	19.5	
TOTAL AREA 7	156	113	27	19.3	128	42	61	17	1	7	19.5	
STATEWIDE	1,037	842	229	21.4	961	404	274	191	32	60	29.4	

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.

TABLE 22.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	28	32	7	17.9	39	28	1	9	1	0	0.0
ATCHISON	18	15	5	25.0	20	14	2	3	1	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	269	195	38	16.3	233	156	33	36	8	0	0.0
CALDWELL	20	13	8	38.1	21	8	3	9	1	0	0.0
CARROLL	16	13	3	18.8	16	11	2	2	1	0	0.0
CASS	106	78	26	25.0	104	69	10	21	2	2	1.9
CHARITON	24	17	2	10.5	19	14	0	5	0	0	0.0
CLAY	184	117	52	30.8	169	105	14	31	11	8	4.7
CLINTON	19	12	9	42.9	21	12	2	4	0	3	14.3
COOPER	52	31	10	24.4	41	33	2	5	0	1	2.4
DAVISS	19	11	4	26.7	15	13	1	1	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	35	22	7	24.1	29	20	2	3	2	2	6.9
GENTRY	26	30	0	0.0	30	25	1	4	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	41	33	2	5.7	35	26	2	6	1	0	0.0
HARRISON	36	32	8	20.0	40	27	5	3	3	2	5.0
HOLT	21	14	3	17.6	17	14	0	1	2	0	0.0
HOWARD	23	21	4	16.0	25	16	5	3	1	0	0.0
JOHNSON	73	59	19	24.4	78	53	10	10	3	2	2.6
LAFAYETTE	72	60	13	17.8	73	49	13	8	0	3	4.1
LINN	44	33	10	23.3	43	34	4	4	1	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	30	26	10	27.8	36	26	1	7	1	1	2.8
MERCER	7	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	29	25	7	21.9	32	24	2	2	4	0	0.0
PETTIS	114	73	23	24.0	96	53	18	18	6	1	1.0
PLATTE	61	40	12	23.1	52	36	5	9	1	1	1.9
PUTNAM	10	14	5	26.3	19	15	0	4	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	69	64	13	16.9	77	48	14	15	0	0	0.0
RAY	37	35	7	16.7	42	20	8	14	0	0	0.0
SALINE	69	47	9	16.1	56	40	10	5	1	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	14	18	1	5.3	19	12	3	4	0	0	0.0
WORTH	7	2	3	60.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,573	1,186	320	21.2	1,506	1,008	173	248	51	26	1.7
AREA 2											
ADAIR	80	52	12	18.8	64	44	3	15	2	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	66	35	16	31.4	51	28	6	10	4	3	5.9
BOONE	319	209	49	19.0	258	179	27	38	7	7	2.7
CALLAWAY	99	58	24	29.3	82	56	7	3	12	4	4.9
CLARK	26	23	4	14.8	27	18	6	3	0	0	0.0
COLE	112	82	25	23.4	107	61	14	16	7	9	8.4
FRANKLIN	122	83	34	29.1	117	77	9	20	10	1	0.9
GASCONADE	37	26	5	16.1	31	20	3	5	3	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	207	129	59	31.4	188	110	20	42	14	2	1.1
KNOX	16	14	1	6.7	15	9	3	3	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	9	7	5	41.7	12	3	4	4	1	0	0.0
LINCOLN	71	48	12	20.0	60	38	11	6	5	0	0.0
MACON	61	36	9	20.0	45	35	4	6	0	0	0.0
MARION	79	60	27	31.0	87	42	8	30	7	0	0.0
MONROE	28	18	9	33.3	27	14	5	7	1	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	41	32	17	34.7	49	30	4	13	1	1	2.0
OSAGE	13	11	3	21.4	14	7	3	3	1	0	0.0
PIKE	43	32	8	20.0	40	18	6	4	8	4	10.0
RALLS	21	14	2	12.5	16	11	2	2	1	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	217	144	40	21.7	184	128	22	25	8	1	0.5
SCHUYLER	8	7	0	0.0	7	5	0	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	11	9	3	25.0	12	8	0	2	2	0	0.0
SHELBY	16	12	2	14.3	14	11	2	1	0	0	0.0
WARREN	52	42	11	20.8	53	40	7	6	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	1,754	1,183	377	24.2	1,560	992	176	266	94	32	2.1
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	41	34	5	12.8	39	20	6	8	1	4	10.3
BUTLER	209	168	37	18.0	205	160	9	25	10	1	0.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	156	107	21	16.4	128	82	18	18	6	4	3.1
CARTER	23	18	6	25.0	24	15	1	7	1	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	84	54	24	30.8	78	46	7	14	9	2	2.6
DENT	64	67	10	13.0	77	59	5	8	4	1	1.3
DUNKLIN	223	140	57	28.9	197	127	8	21	40	1	0.5

TABLE 22.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
HOWELL	164	109	38	25.9	147	101	9	25	7	5	3.4
IRON	48	45	9	16.7	54	38	6	9	1	0	0.0
MADISON	58	34	14	29.2	48	31	4	11	2	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	74	59	16	21.3	75	55	7	11	2	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	113	75	38	33.6	113	79	5	22	6	1	0.9
OREGON	50	41	12	22.6	53	41	1	7	3	1	1.9
PENISCOT	80	61	21	25.6	82	58	10	7	6	1	1.2
PERRY	31	30	4	11.8	34	14	7	9	3	1	2.9
REYNOLDS	50	33	16	32.7	49	31	3	11	4	0	0.0
RIPLEY	92	79	16	16.8	95	66	10	15	4	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	222	178	39	18.0	217	157	21	23	11	5	2.3
STE GENEVIEVE	32	38	8	17.4	46	19	6	16	4	1	2.2
SCOTT	155	118	22	15.7	140	107	10	20	3	0	0.0
SHANNON	42	34	9	20.9	43	27	5	5	5	1	2.3
STODDARD	193	140	43	23.5	183	124	11	44	4	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	119	89	9	9.2	98	76	10	9	2	1	1.0
WAYNE	88	81	8	8.9	90	71	8	8	3	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	2,411	1,832	482	20.8	2,315	1,604	187	353	141	30	1.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	112	97	16	14.2	113	88	6	18	0	1	0.9
BARTON	45	35	6	14.6	41	32	6	1	2	0	0.0
BATES	38	36	9	20.0	45	30	3	8	4	0	0.0
BENTON	89	67	13	16.2	80	61	4	13	2	0	0.0
CAMDEN	104	66	38	36.5	104	52	10	28	6	8	7.7
CEDAR	66	64	7	9.9	71	55	4	11	0	1	1.4
CHRISTIAN	113	84	27	24.3	111	77	9	18	5	2	1.8
DADE	34	26	4	13.3	30	26	1	0	2	1	3.3
DALLAS	41	31	16	34.0	47	33	3	7	3	1	2.1
DOUGLAS	43	32	4	11.1	36	29	1	5	1	0	0.0
GREENE	508	418	93	18.2	511	391	32	58	16	14	2.7
HENRY	83	72	13	15.3	85	68	1	15	0	1	1.2
HICKORY	22	21	9	30.0	30	20	1	6	3	0	0.0
JASPER	445	293	100	25.4	393	289	24	44	25	11	2.8
LACLEDE	89	70	23	24.7	93	59	14	17	1	2	2.2
LAWRENCE	107	86	17	16.5	103	72	10	14	4	3	2.9
MCDONALD	88	71	12	14.5	83	60	10	13	0	0	0.0
MARIES	21	19	7	26.9	26	18	3	5	0	0	0.0
MILLER	90	69	19	21.6	88	56	7	18	6	1	1.1
MONITEAU	22	17	2	10.5	19	16	2	0	1	0	0.0
MORGAN	63	40	23	36.5	63	31	6	18	6	2	3.2
NEWTON	135	123	22	15.2	145	112	7	26	0	0	0.0
OZARK	46	23	8	25.8	31	20	1	7	3	0	0.0
PHELPS	95	86	15	14.9	101	74	6	8	11	2	2.0
POLK	90	70	9	11.4	79	58	13	4	3	1	1.3
PULASKI	73	42	12	22.2	54	35	5	5	6	3	5.6
ST CLAIR	39	28	20	41.7	48	28	3	15	2	0	0.0
STONE	77	52	10	16.1	62	45	6	8	1	2	3.2
TANEY	84	54	32	37.2	86	52	5	23	5	1	1.2
TEXAS	111	95	8	7.8	103	96	2	5	0	0	0.0
VERNON	50	36	7	16.3	43	30	7	6	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	64	33	18	35.3	51	27	5	19	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	95	80	9	10.1	89	76	6	7	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	3,182	2,436	628	20.5	3,064	2,216	223	450	118	57	1.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	1,050	716	285	28.5	1,001	541	104	222	92	42	4.2
TOTAL AREA 5	1,050	716	285	28.5	1,001	541	104	222	92	42	4.2
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	554	366	147	28.7	513	280	45	133	25	30	5.8
TOTAL AREA 6	554	366	147	28.7	513	280	45	133	25	30	5.8
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	608	436	156	26.4	592	331	50	120	40	51	8.6
TOTAL AREA 7	608	436	156	26.4	592	331	50	120	40	51	8.6
STATEWIDE	11,132	8,155	2,395	22.7	10,551	6,972	958	1,792	561	268	2.5

TABLE 23.  
BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	2	0	0	.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	4	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	0	0	2	66.7
BUCHANAN	0	1	3	75.0	19	10	3	2	2	2	21.1
CALDWELL	0	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	3	2	1	33.3	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	4	0	3	100.0	9	5	1	1	0	2	22.2
CLINTON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	0	1	3	75.0	5	0	1	0	2	2	80.0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	.	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
LINN	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	2	0	0	.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	1	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	0	1	1	50.0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0
RAY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	2	0	0	.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	18	7	16	69.6	75	38	15	9	4	9	17.3
AREA 2											
ADAIR	4	0	1	100.0	7	1	6	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
BOONE	1	0	0	.	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
CLARK	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	4	0	0	.	8	4	2	1	1	0	12.5
FRANKLIN	4	0	0	.	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
GASCONADE	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	2	2	1	33.3	26	18	3	4	0	1	3.8
KNOX	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	0	1	3	75.0	12	8	3	1	0	0	0.0
MACON	2	1	2	66.7	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONROE	2	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	2	0	2	100.0	8	5	0	3	0	0	0.0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	0	0	0	.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	21	4	11	73.3	97	62	19	14	1	1	2.1
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	0	0	4	100.0	11	5	5	1	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	0	0	.	22	8	5	7	0	2	9.1
CARTER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	.	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0
DENT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	3	1	5	83.3	8	4	0	3	0	1	12.5

TABLE 23.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
HOWELL	5	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
IRON	0	0	1	100.0	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7
MADISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	0	0	2	100.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PENISCOT	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	0	0	0	.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	0	0	2	100.0	14	7	3	2	2	0	14.3
STE GENEVIEVE	2	1	3	75.0	10	3	0	2	1	4	50.0
SCOTT	7	1	9	90.0	16	12	2	0	0	2	12.5
SHANNON	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	4	0	2	100.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	6	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	29	3	28	90.3	109	54	20	22	3	10	11.9
AREA 4											
BARRY	3	0	0	.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	0	0	4	100.0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	0	0	0	.	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	0	1	0	0.0	6	2	2	1	0	1	16.7
DADE	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	4	1	1	50.0	34	30	1	3	0	0	0.0
HENRY	0	1	1	50.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	4	4	9	69.2	25	11	2	7	1	4	20.0
LACLEDE	0	0	0	.	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	6	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
MARIES	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	0	0	2	100.0	6	1	3	2	0	0	0.0
NEWTON	0	1	4	80.0	7	1	3	3	0	0	0.0
OZARK	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	1	3	2	40.0	7	3	2	2	0	0	0.0
POLK	0	0	2	100.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TANEY	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	2	0	0	.	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	0	0	3	100.0	8	5	0	2	1	0	12.5
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	1	2	4	66.7	8	4	0	2	2	0	25.0
TOTAL AREA 4	34	13	34	72.3	145	86	23	27	4	5	6.2
AREA 5											
JACKSON	26	1	19	95.0	71	41	12	13	3	2	7.0
TOTAL AREA 5	26	1	19	95.0	71	41	12	13	3	2	7.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	11	5	21	80.8	52	22	7	7	2	14	30.8
TOTAL AREA 6	11	5	21	80.8	52	22	7	7	2	14	30.8
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	17	4	19	82.6	82	58	12	11	1	0	1.2
TOTAL AREA 7	17	4	19	82.6	82	58	12	11	1	0	1.2
STATEWIDE	156	37	148	80.0	631	361	108	103	18	41	9.4

TABLE 24.  
BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
DECEMBER 2001

		CHILDREN'S SERVICES								
		FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1	ANDREW	5	\$1,013.74	\$202.75	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ATCHISON	5	\$2,441.00	\$488.20	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	35	\$8,536.69	\$243.91	16	\$4,712.67	\$294.54	0	0	0
	CARROLL	1	\$12.00	\$12.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	23	\$7,870.06	\$342.18	38	\$9,804.31	\$258.01	0	0	0
	CHARITON	8	\$603.00	\$75.38	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLAY	42	\$13,778.12	\$328.05	44	\$14,135.96	\$321.27	0	0	0
	CLINTON	5	\$1,296.55	\$259.31	1	\$195.00	\$195.00	0	0	0
	COOPER	3	\$506.47	\$168.82	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	6	\$516.54	\$86.09	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DE KALB	4	\$560.00	\$140.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	2	\$85.07	\$42.54	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	3	\$228.50	\$76.17	2	\$900.00	\$450.00	0	0	0
	HOWARD	6	\$426.93	\$71.16	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	21	\$6,289.28	\$299.49	8	\$1,951.95	\$243.99	3	\$518.75	\$172.92
	LAFAYETTE	12	\$4,230.74	\$352.56	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINN	8	\$751.00	\$93.88	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	7	\$1,318.04	\$188.29	2	\$585.65	\$292.83	0	0	0
	MERCER	3	\$377.75	\$125.92	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	3	\$1,883.13	\$627.71	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PETTIS	17	\$6,718.97	\$395.23	14	\$2,377.81	\$169.84	2	\$426.86	\$213.43
	PLATTE	7	\$2,460.29	\$351.47	9	\$3,260.88	\$362.32	0	0	0
	PUTNAM	1	\$23.30	\$23.30	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	35	\$4,435.11	\$126.72	25	\$4,806.05	\$192.24	0	0	0
	RAY	2	\$225.00	\$112.50	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	18	\$5,734.44	\$318.58	15	\$4,025.50	\$268.37	3	\$787.40	\$262.47
	SULLIVAN	1	\$66.00	\$66.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	2	\$723.17	\$361.58	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	283	\$72,618.65	\$256.60	178	\$47,564.02	\$267.21	8	\$1,733.01	\$216.63
AREA 2	ADAIR	6	\$1,655.86	\$275.98	7	\$2,660.00	\$380.00	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	12	\$1,726.61	\$143.88	2	\$552.00	\$276.00	0	0	0
	BOONE	92	\$33,436.75	\$363.44	40	\$12,970.63	\$324.27	0	0	0
	CALLAWAY	16	\$7,011.74	\$438.23	6	\$1,510.00	\$251.67	0	0	0
	COLE	66	\$16,838.65	\$255.13	29	\$7,946.04	\$274.00	0	0	0
	FRANKLIN	38	\$12,640.97	\$332.66	12	\$3,376.13	\$281.34	0	0	0
	GASCONADE	6	\$1,133.69	\$188.95	2	\$390.00	\$195.00	0	0	0
	JEFFERSON	143	\$48,053.86	\$336.04	75	\$25,941.76	\$345.89	0	0	0
	KNOX	5	\$672.70	\$134.54	8	\$2,279.42	\$284.93	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	\$128.15	\$128.15	5	\$864.40	\$172.88	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	17	\$4,481.43	\$263.61	9	\$2,044.64	\$227.18	0	0	0
	MACON	21	\$2,922.00	\$139.14	1	\$341.00	\$341.00	0	0	0
	MARION	19	\$3,752.47	\$197.50	5	\$1,165.24	\$233.05	0	0	0
	MONROE	9	\$1,483.89	\$164.88	3	\$624.55	\$208.18	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	5	\$1,000.80	\$200.16	3	\$150.20	\$50.07	0	0	0
	OSAGE	3	\$596.62	\$198.87	1	\$300.00	\$300.00	0	0	0
	PIKE	1	\$452.82	\$452.82	2	\$225.00	\$112.50	0	0	0
	RALLS	3	\$676.00	\$225.33	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ST CHARLES	45	\$16,805.74	\$373.46	39	\$12,862.54	\$329.81	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	1	\$96.00	\$96.00	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	13	\$496.32	\$38.18	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	2	\$232.20	\$116.10	1	\$240.00	\$240.00	0	0	0
	WARREN	6	\$918.28	\$153.05	2	\$400.00	\$200.00	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	529	\$157,117.55	\$297.01	253	\$76,939.55	\$304.11	0	0	0
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	11	\$1,738.49	\$158.04	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	19	\$3,513.21	\$184.91	12	\$2,403.99	\$200.33	0	0	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	42	\$7,771.43	\$185.03	24	\$5,720.87	\$238.37	0	0	0
	CARTER	8	\$466.35	\$58.29	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	19	\$1,689.86	\$88.94	3	\$502.36	\$167.45	0	0	0
	DENT	2	\$133.56	\$66.78	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	13	\$2,774.46	\$213.42	1	\$256.30	\$256.30	0	0	0
	HOWELL	8	\$1,195.64	\$149.46	2	\$369.04	\$184.52	0	0	0
	MADISON	2	\$325.05	\$162.53	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	14	\$2,739.95	\$195.71	1	\$140.71	\$140.71	1	\$256.30	\$256.30
	NEW MADRID	3	\$691.11	\$230.37	3	\$776.34	\$258.78	0	0	0
	OREGON	6	\$1,548.32	\$258.05	1	\$22.65	\$22.65	0	0	0
	PEWISCOT	18	\$2,809.00	\$156.06	2	\$1,056.30	\$528.15	0	0	0

TABLE 24.  
BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
DECEMBER 2001

		CHILDREN'S SERVICES								
		FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	PERRY	5	\$873.52	\$174.70	7	\$910.07	\$130.01	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	12	\$1,571.89	\$130.99	7	\$1,422.72	\$203.25	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	\$3,662.82	\$244.19	11	\$3,568.23	\$324.38	6	\$2,267.56	\$377.93
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	\$3,375.95	\$281.33	2	\$723.34	\$361.67	0	0	0
	SCOTT	68	\$16,283.52	\$239.46	39	\$9,869.83	\$253.07	0	0	0
	SHANNON	10	\$804.25	\$80.43	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	20	\$3,683.65	\$184.18	16	\$4,247.12	\$265.44	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	29	\$8,894.52	\$306.71	7	\$2,135.64	\$305.09	0	0	0
	WAYNE	5	\$1,440.88	\$288.18	2	\$313.40	\$156.70	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	341	\$67,987.43	\$199.38	140	\$34,438.91	\$245.99	7	\$2,523.86	\$360.55
AREA 4	BARRY	6	\$812.10	\$135.35	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BARTON	8	\$2,094.41	\$261.80	1	\$310.00	\$310.00	0	0	0
	BATES	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	4	\$271.50	\$67.88	0	0	0
	BENTON	1	\$162.50	\$162.50	4	\$706.31	\$176.58	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	3	\$1,915.00	\$638.33	1	\$468.50	\$468.50	0	0	0
	CEDAR	8	\$1,681.82	\$210.23	2	\$308.50	\$154.25	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	40	\$9,951.63	\$248.79	26	\$7,540.60	\$290.02	0	0	0
	DADE	0	0	0	2	\$279.82	\$139.91	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	170	\$53,595.20	\$315.27	122	\$49,204.32	\$403.31	0	0	0
	HENRY	6	\$2,054.55	\$342.43	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	104	\$25,153.41	\$241.86	25	\$5,338.46	\$213.54	4	\$1,049.37	\$262.34
	LACLEDE	12	\$2,066.05	\$172.17	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	16	\$4,091.53	\$255.72	7	\$2,187.50	\$312.50	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	11	\$2,390.14	\$217.29	6	\$1,170.00	\$195.00	0	0	0
	MILLER	3	\$904.00	\$301.33	2	\$377.02	\$188.51	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	1	\$119.90	\$119.90	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MORGAN	5	\$265.87	\$53.17	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEWTON	32	\$4,638.80	\$144.96	12	\$3,728.25	\$310.69	1	\$321.59	\$321.59
	OZARK	0	0	0	4	\$362.00	\$90.50	0	0	0
	PHELPS	5	\$833.25	\$166.65	21	\$4,795.00	\$228.33	0	0	0
	POLK	12	\$1,601.63	\$133.47	11	\$2,278.00	\$207.09	0	0	0
	PULASKI	7	\$576.90	\$82.41	24	\$8,612.08	\$358.84	0	0	0
	STONE	8	\$2,100.92	\$262.62	2	\$481.30	\$240.65	0	0	0
	TANEY	24	\$3,846.65	\$160.28	5	\$950.87	\$190.17	1	\$256.30	\$256.30
	TEXAS	9	\$978.00	\$108.67	0	0	0	0	0	0
	VERNON	15	\$2,598.21	\$173.21	5	\$1,035.00	\$207.00	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	1	\$300.00	\$300.00	11	\$3,528.02	\$320.73	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	7	\$1,004.00	\$143.43	5	\$458.30	\$91.66	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	517	\$125,736.47	\$243.20	302	\$94,391.35	\$312.55	6	\$1,627.26	\$271.21
AREA 5	JACKSON	513	\$254,943.31	\$496.97	504	\$196,192.36	\$389.27	3	\$1,918.87	\$639.62
	* AREA TOTAL *	513	\$254,943.31	\$496.97	504	\$196,192.36	\$389.27	3	\$1,918.87	\$639.62
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	483	\$211,573.71	\$438.04	408	\$158,073.88	\$387.44	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	483	\$211,573.71	\$438.04	408	\$158,073.88	\$387.44	0	0	0
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	397	\$180,489.85	\$454.63	257	\$100,611.24	\$391.48	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	397	\$180,489.85	\$454.63	257	\$100,611.24	\$391.48	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		3,063	\$1,070,466.97	\$349.48	2,042	\$708,211.31	\$346.82	24	\$7,803.00	\$325.12

TABLE 24.  
BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
DECEMBER 2001

		INCOME MAINTENANCE			TOTAL CHILDREN BY COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLARS BY COUNTY
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE		
AREA 1	ANDREW	38	\$9,638.92	\$253.66	43	\$10,652.66
	ATCHISON	19	\$3,453.79	\$181.78	24	\$5,894.79
	BUCHANAN	831	\$196,690.75	\$236.69	881	\$209,940.11
	CALDWELL	43	\$6,484.92	\$150.81	43	\$6,484.92
	CARROLL	40	\$5,068.75	\$126.72	41	\$5,080.75
	CASS	284	\$73,835.04	\$259.98	344	\$91,509.41
	CHARITON	16	\$1,793.67	\$112.10	24	\$2,396.67
	CLAY	524	\$149,626.35	\$285.55	603	\$177,540.43
	CLINTON	63	\$12,832.85	\$203.70	69	\$14,324.40
	COOPER	68	\$10,439.70	\$153.52	71	\$10,946.17
	DAVISS	32	\$4,958.34	\$154.95	38	\$5,474.88
	DE KALB	34	\$7,721.95	\$227.12	38	\$8,281.95
	GENTRY	14	\$1,710.07	\$122.15	18	\$2,111.14
	GRUNDY	87	\$14,825.33	\$170.41	92	\$15,953.83
	HARRISON	54	\$6,897.48	\$127.73	54	\$6,897.48
	HOLT	10	\$1,194.95	\$119.50	10	\$1,194.95
	HOWARD	50	\$9,406.92	\$188.14	55	\$9,833.85
	JOHNSON	223	\$59,815.64	\$268.23	255	\$68,575.62
	LAFAYETTE	174	\$36,449.31	\$209.48	186	\$40,680.05
	LINN	60	\$7,930.38	\$132.17	68	\$8,681.38
	LIVINGSTON	133	\$21,586.91	\$162.31	142	\$23,490.60
	MERCER	9	\$1,778.87	\$197.65	12	\$2,156.62
	NODAWAY	57	\$8,710.31	\$152.81	60	\$10,593.44
	PETTIS	371	\$68,279.85	\$184.04	398	\$77,803.49
	PLATTE	153	\$48,467.14	\$316.78	169	\$54,188.31
	PUTNAM	21	\$2,390.71	\$113.84	22	\$2,414.01
	RANDOLPH	302	\$65,728.71	\$217.64	361	\$74,969.87
	RAY	106	\$23,696.35	\$223.55	108	\$23,921.35
	SALINE	113	\$31,519.44	\$278.93	149	\$42,066.78
	SULLIVAN	46	\$7,390.53	\$160.66	47	\$7,456.53
	WORTH	9	\$1,537.90	\$170.88	11	\$2,261.07
	* AREA TOTAL *	3,984	\$901,861.83	\$226.37	4,436	\$1,023,777.51
AREA 2	ADAIR	81	\$16,362.43	\$202.01	93	\$20,678.29
	AUDRAIN	114	\$19,910.86	\$174.66	128	\$22,189.47
	BOONE	1,559	\$493,515.56	\$316.56	1,690	\$539,922.94
	CALLAWAY	146	\$28,167.82	\$192.93	168	\$36,689.56
	CLARK	25	\$4,425.98	\$177.04	25	\$4,425.98
	COLE	278	\$54,586.73	\$196.36	370	\$79,371.42
	FRANKLIN	205	\$55,802.76	\$272.21	254	\$71,819.86
	GASCONADE	58	\$7,675.59	\$135.79	66	\$9,399.28
	JEFFERSON	642	\$186,430.83	\$290.39	859	\$260,426.45
	KNOX	15	\$1,730.24	\$115.35	28	\$4,682.36
	LEWIS	45	\$6,018.43	\$133.74	50	\$7,010.98
	LINCOLN	142	\$24,799.83	\$174.65	167	\$31,325.90
	MACON	50	\$9,311.10	\$186.22	71	\$12,574.10
	MARION	265	\$49,367.60	\$136.29	288	\$54,285.31
	MONROE	48	\$8,425.33	\$175.53	60	\$10,533.77
	MONTGOMERY	47	\$6,235.91	\$132.68	54	\$7,386.91
	OSAGE	29	\$5,325.96	\$183.65	33	\$6,222.58
	PIKE	79	\$13,363.21	\$169.15	82	\$14,041.03
	RALLS	41	\$6,635.01	\$161.83	44	\$7,311.01
	ST CHARLES	1,036	\$319,195.87	\$308.10	1,119	\$348,864.15
	SCHUYLER	12	\$1,943.77	\$161.98	13	\$2,039.77
	SCOTLAND	25	\$3,997.35	\$159.89	38	\$4,493.67
	SHELBY	27	\$4,357.70	\$161.40	30	\$4,829.90
	WARREN	45	\$10,981.14	\$244.03	53	\$12,299.42
	* AREA TOTAL *	5,014	\$1,338,767.01	\$267.01	5,783	\$1,572,824.11
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	69	\$11,270.73	\$163.34	80	\$13,009.22
	BUTLER	407	\$74,156.55	\$182.20	438	\$80,073.75
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	613	\$107,881.66	\$175.99	672	\$121,373.96
	CARTER	56	\$8,158.90	\$145.69	64	\$8,625.25
	CRAWFORD	88	\$17,545.21	\$199.38	109	\$19,737.43
	DENT	72	\$10,144.84	\$140.90	74	\$10,278.40
	DUNKLIN	344	\$61,599.19	\$179.07	358	\$64,629.95
	HOWELL	365	\$67,126.60	\$183.91	375	\$68,691.28
	IRON	47	\$6,133.29	\$130.50	47	\$6,133.29
	MADISON	146	\$21,672.96	\$148.44	147	\$21,998.01

TABLE 24.  
BLOCK GRANT CHILD CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
DECEMBER 2001

		INCOME MAINTENANCE			TOTAL CHILDREN		TOTAL DOLLARS BY COUNTY
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	BY COUNTY		
AREA 3	MISSISSIPPI	337	\$59,816.99	\$177.49	353		\$62,951.95
	NEW MADRID	281	\$46,062.06	\$163.92	287		\$47,529.51
	OREGON	63	\$10,631.92	\$168.76	70		\$12,202.89
	PENISCOT	633	\$119,270.86	\$188.42	653		\$123,136.16
	PERRY	62	\$10,486.29	\$169.13	73		\$12,269.88
	REYNOLDS	27	\$6,154.36	\$227.94	27		\$6,154.36
	RIPLEY	106	\$16,514.00	\$155.79	125		\$19,508.61
	ST FRANCOIS	493	\$96,709.47	\$196.17	524		\$106,208.08
	STE GENEVIEVE	143	\$25,148.09	\$175.86	157		\$29,247.38
	SCOTT	618	\$104,418.74	\$168.96	722		\$130,572.09
	SHANNON	70	\$12,056.24	\$172.23	80		\$12,860.49
	STODDARD	122	\$18,556.69	\$152.10	156		\$26,487.46
	WASHINGTON	140	\$28,865.56	\$206.18	176		\$39,895.72
	WAYNE	103	\$15,904.97	\$154.42	110		\$17,659.25
	* AREA TOTAL *	5,405	\$956,284.17	\$176.93	5,877		\$1,061,234.37
AREA 4	BARRY	97	\$15,900.92	\$163.93	101		\$16,713.02
	BARTON	69	\$12,537.73	\$181.71	78		\$14,942.14
	BATES	36	\$7,486.91	\$207.97	41		\$7,758.41
	BENTON	100	\$17,962.28	\$179.62	105		\$18,831.09
	CAMDEN	77	\$11,933.94	\$154.99	81		\$14,317.44
	CEDAR	95	\$12,952.11	\$136.34	105		\$14,942.43
	CHRISTIAN	323	\$66,577.01	\$206.12	388		\$84,069.24
	DADE	9	\$1,381.64	\$153.52	11		\$1,661.46
	DALLAS	106	\$17,476.10	\$164.87	106		\$17,476.10
	DOUGLAS	72	\$9,710.53	\$134.87	74		\$9,710.53
	GREENE	1,469	\$337,836.31	\$229.98	1,744		\$440,635.83
	HENRY	174	\$29,237.09	\$168.03	180		\$31,291.64
	HICKORY	25	\$5,006.30	\$200.25	25		\$5,006.30
	JASPER	556	\$108,165.17	\$194.54	686		\$139,706.41
	LACLEDE	132	\$24,699.63	\$187.12	142		\$26,765.68
	LAWRENCE	193	\$42,846.16	\$222.00	214		\$49,125.19
	MCDONALD	83	\$14,262.16	\$171.83	100		\$17,822.30
	MARIES	38	\$5,574.82	\$146.71	38		\$5,574.82
	MILLER	94	\$18,149.87	\$193.08	99		\$19,430.89
	MONITEAU	48	\$7,070.20	\$147.30	49		\$7,190.10
	MORGAN	72	\$11,757.00	\$163.29	77		\$12,022.87
	NEWTON	295	\$50,446.63	\$171.01	338		\$59,135.27
	OZARK	55	\$6,752.97	\$122.78	59		\$7,114.97
	PHELPS	259	\$54,333.05	\$209.78	285		\$59,961.30
	POLK	159	\$25,398.69	\$159.74	181		\$29,278.32
	PULASKI	146	\$24,924.03	\$170.71	176		\$34,113.01
	ST CLAIR	38	\$5,677.58	\$149.41	38		\$5,677.58
	STONE	111	\$15,635.63	\$140.86	120		\$18,217.85
	TANEY	128	\$19,984.21	\$156.13	153		\$25,038.03
	TEXAS	123	\$22,262.78	\$181.00	132		\$23,240.78
	VERNON	105	\$15,639.25	\$148.95	123		\$19,272.46
	WEBSTER	157	\$26,187.76	\$166.80	168		\$30,015.78
	WRIGHT	122	\$19,443.29	\$159.37	134		\$20,905.59
	* AREA TOTAL *	5,566	\$1,065,209.75	\$191.38	6,351		\$1,286,964.83
AREA 5	JACKSON	6,507	\$1,920,004.26	\$295.07	7,475		\$2,373,058.80
	* AREA TOTAL *	6,507	\$1,920,004.26	\$295.07	7,475		\$2,373,058.80
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	8,080	\$2,776,597.00	\$343.64	8,954		\$3,146,244.59
	* AREA TOTAL *	8,080	\$2,776,597.00	\$343.64	8,954		\$3,146,244.59
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,920	\$2,404,363.31	\$347.45	7,561		\$2,685,464.40
	* AREA TOTAL *	6,920	\$2,404,363.31	\$347.45	7,561		\$2,685,464.40
STATE TOTAL		41,476	\$11,363,087.33	\$273.97	46,437		\$13,149,568.61

TABLE 25.

## TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE WORK ACTIVITIES AS OF THE END OF DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*					WAGE SUPP	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
	TOTAL PERSONS	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	OJT				
AREA 1									
ANDREW	10	1	4	1	0	0	1	5	0
ATCHISON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
BUCHANAN	278	55	50	6	0	0	37	103	33
CALDWELL	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	0
CARROLL	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	11	1
CASS	118	3	13	8	0	0	45	49	11
CHARITON	18	1	1	1	0	0	4	9	3
CLAY	237	23	33	4	1	0	30	116	53
CLINTON	23	3	0	0	0	0	6	8	7
COOPER	40	1	5	0	0	0	6	32	5
DAVIESS	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
DE KALB	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0
GENTRY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
GRUNDY	13	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	1
HARRISON	24	1	1	0	0	0	8	12	4
HOLT	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
HOWARD	32	1	8	0	0	0	3	18	6
JOHNSON	158	8	34	6	0	0	13	73	47
LAFAYETTE	70	3	7	1	0	0	0	30	30
LINN	39	2	2	4	0	0	14	13	5
LIVINGSTON	24	5	3	1	0	0	4	11	3
MERCER	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
NODAWAY	15	2	4	0	0	0	4	6	1
PETTIS	129	7	11	10	0	0	23	60	29
PLATTE	79	7	12	0	0	0	7	40	21
PUTNAM	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1
RANDOLPH	73	6	8	2	0	0	6	49	3
RAY	41	4	3	1	1	0	1	24	11
SALINE	110	2	46	2	0	0	1	47	15
SULLIVAN	19	0	2	0	0	0	6	11	2
WORTH	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,618	141	264	48	2	0	227	762	298
AREA 2									
ADAIR	77	2	14	0	0	0	7	40	21
AUDRAIN	55	4	12	11	0	0	10	22	5
BOONE	670	70	99	9	1	0	50	327	179
CALLAWAY	112	17	11	4	0	0	13	47	31
CLARK	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
COLE	131	14	28	4	0	0	21	62	18
FRANKLIN	73	9	18	0	0	0	12	24	17
GASCONADE	17	2	1	1	0	0	6	6	4
JEFFERSON	493	22	83	1	0	0	54	195	184
KNOX	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2
LEWIS	36	0	2	1	0	0	6	17	13
LINCOLN	83	4	11	0	0	0	11	43	18
MACON	32	5	1	2	0	0	0	17	10
MARION	146	18	13	4	0	0	14	83	20
MONROE	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1
MONTGOMERY	24	0	0	1	0	0	2	18	3
OSAGE	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	6	1
PIKE	59	3	2	2	0	0	11	22	28
RALLS	25	5	2	0	0	0	2	9	7
ST CHARLES	329	19	55	8	0	0	55	155	85
SCHUYLER	8	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	3
SCOTLAND	7	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
SHELBY	15	1	2	1	0	0	0	8	4
WARREN	63	2	4	0	0	0	22	18	23
TOTAL AREA 2	2,491	197	365	51	1	0	304	1,133	689
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	9	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	3
BUTLER	179	20	18	3	0	1	21	103	29
CAPE GIRARDEAU	188	13	47	9	0	0	31	89	21
CARTER	14	0	2	3	0	1	1	7	1
CRAWFORD	89	21	12	0	0	0	17	34	7
DENT	40	4	5	3	0	0	10	17	6
DUNKLIN	226	27	23	10	0	0	69	80	46
HOWELL	86	7	18	17	1	0	3	43	21

TABLE 25.

## TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE WORK ACTIVITIES AS OF THE END OF DECEMBER 2001

COUNTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*								
	TOTAL PERSONS	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	OJT	WAGE SUPP	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
IRON	42	3	2	7	0	0	5	25	4
MADISON	46	2	3	2	0	0	3	26	10
MISSISSIPPI	188	23	16	17	0	0	7	96	43
NEW MADRID	148	31	5	12	0	0	20	76	21
OREGON	23	2	1	8	0	0	0	10	6
PEMISCOT	181	24	16	19	0	0	17	93	42
PERRY	32	0	2	0	0	0	3	21	7
REYNOLDS	15	1	1	2	0	0	2	7	3
RIPLEY	66	5	7	7	0	0	5	38	12
ST FRANCOIS	230	17	42	9	0	0	51	113	21
STE GENEVIEVE	23	1	2	1	0	0	4	8	8
SCOTT	168	18	13	3	0	0	31	97	23
SHANNON	18	0	1	2	0	0	3	11	2
STODDARD	63	5	8	3	0	0	5	41	7
WASHINGTON	82	15	18	6	0	0	17	24	12
WAYNE	28	4	4	9	0	0	3	13	1
TOTAL AREA 3	2,184	243	269	153	2	2	329	1,072	356
AREA 4									
BARRY	80	1	14	6	0	0	12	35	15
BARTON	42	3	5	1	0	0	9	21	10
BATES	29	2	1	1	0	0	4	15	11
BENTON	74	6	8	5	1	0	15	36	12
CAMDEN	66	5	10	1	0	0	13	30	18
CEDAR	49	3	5	2	0	0	3	25	18
CHRISTIAN	76	3	14	1	0	0	17	40	16
DADE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
DALLAS	92	15	6	8	0	0	6	54	20
DOUGLAS	47	3	6	4	0	0	12	23	4
GREENE	679	57	114	29	0	0	88	338	147
HENRY	63	4	4	3	0	0	6	34	17
HICKORY	14	2	1	2	0	0	0	7	7
JASPER	449	41	65	17	0	0	21	217	139
LACLEDE	136	16	11	6	0	0	25	60	32
LAWRENCE	109	5	11	7	0	0	13	61	22
MCDONALD	36	1	8	0	0	0	3	25	3
MARIES	13	1	3	0	1	0	4	3	4
MILLER	47	1	5	0	0	0	8	26	9
MONITEAU	26	0	4	1	0	0	8	11	4
MORGAN	41	5	1	1	0	0	20	14	8
NEWTON	94	8	20	8	0	0	11	48	9
OZARK	17	0	4	5	0	0	1	9	1
PHELPS	96	15	26	2	1	0	10	39	8
POLK	71	10	10	1	0	0	15	42	4
PULASKI	61	5	11	6	0	0	7	34	7
ST CLAIR	38	4	0	4	0	0	2	24	12
STONE	47	2	1	1	0	0	4	25	24
TANEY	41	4	4	1	0	0	2	15	15
TEXAS	64	12	10	8	0	0	17	18	13
VERNON	56	8	6	3	0	0	6	26	25
WEBSTER	43	7	4	5	0	0	5	20	11
WRIGHT	73	11	8	7	0	0	5	41	17
TOTAL AREA 4	2,871	260	401	146	3	0	372	1,417	662
AREA 5									
JACKSON	3,012	196	312	55	1	3	410	1,045	1,256
TOTAL AREA 5	3,012	196	312	55	1	3	410	1,045	1,256
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	6,749	362	1,412	74	12	0	1,135	2,881	1,332
TOTAL AREA 6	6,749	362	1,412	74	12	0	1,135	2,881	1,332
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	3,545	170	1,300	17	2	1	130	1,584	683
TOTAL AREA 7	3,545	170	1,300	17	2	1	130	1,584	683
STATEWIDE	22,470	1,569	4,323	544	23	6	2,907	9,894	5,276

\*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT